

NATURE

A WEEKLY JOURNAL OF SCIENCE

*"To the solid ground
Of nature trusts the Mind that builds for aye"* —WORDSWORTH.

Volume 149

JANUARY 3, 1942, to JUNE 27, 1942

LONDON
MACMILLAN AND CO., LTD.
NEW YORK: THE MACMILLAN COMPANY

DATES and PAGINATION of WEEKLY ISSUES

<i>Serial No.</i>		<i>Date of Issue</i>		<i>Pagination</i>
3766	...	January	3	1-30
3767	...	"	10	31-58
3768	...	"	17	59-84
3769	...	"	24	85-118
3770	...	"	31	119-146
3771	...	February	7	147-174
3772	...	"	14	175-200
3773	...	"	21	201-226
3774	...	"	28	227-252
3775	...	March	7	253-280
3776	...	"	14	281-308
3777	...	"	21	309-336
3778	...	"	28	337-364
3779	...	April	4	365-390
3780	...	"	11	391-418
3781	...	"	18	419-446
3782	...	"	25	447-478
3783	...	May	2	479-506
3784	...	"	9	507-530
3785	...	"	16	531-558
3786	...	"	23	559-586
3787	...	"	30	587-618
3788	...	June	6	619-646
3789	...	"	13	647-674
3790	...	"	20	675-706
3791	...	"	27	707-738

INDEX

NAME INDEX

- ABDERHALDEN**, Prof. Emil, appointed president of the German Academy of Natural Sciences at Halle for another ten years, 409
- d'Abernon**, Viscount, *obituary* by Sir Edward Mellanby, 43
- Abraham**, Dr. E. P., Baker, W., Chain, Dr. E., Florey, Prof. H. W., Holiday, E. R., and Robinson, Sir Robert, Nitrogenous Character of Penicillin, 356
- Abraham**, Dr. E. P., and Chain, Dr. E., Purification of Penicillin, 328
- Abrahams**, Miss M., Canteen Feeding, 685
- Abramowitz**, Rosaline K. (Loubbrouw, Prof. John R., Webb, Dr. Alfred M., and), Relation of Aeration to the Activity of Proliferation-Promoting Factors from Injured Cells, 272
- Acheson**, E. G., 'Aquadag', 298
- Ackerley**, R. O., elected president of the Illuminating Engineering Society, 576
- Adrian**, Prof. E. D., visit to the Argentine, 576; awarded the Order of Merit, 692
- Advertising Service Guild**, An Inquiry into British War Production, Part I: People in Production (Report prepared by Mass-Observation), review, 711
- Aesch**, Alexander Gode-von, Natural Science in German Romanticism, review by Prof. A. Wolf, 104
- Agashe**, Prof. D. S. (Diwan, G. S., and), Differential Equations, review, 125
- Agduhr**, Prof. Erik, Hormonal Increase of Resistance and its Mechanism, 171
- Akenhead**, D., Index to the first ten volumes of *Horticultural Abstracts*, 19
- Albano**, V. J., Environmental Factors in Corrosion, 223
- Albert**, Dr. Adrien, and Goldacre, Dr. Reginald, Relative Acidity and Basicity of Sulphanilamide and *p*-Aminobenzoic Acid, 245
- Albert**, Prof. C. D., Machine Design Drawing Room Problems, third edition, review, 205
- d'Albuquerque**, Prof. J. P., death of, 72; *obituary* by Sir Algernon Aspinall, 213
- Aldington**, J. N., Fluorescent Light Sources, 466
- Ali**, A., Leander McCormick Proper Motions, 142
- Allen**, Dr. Clifford, A Mystical Psychology, review, 622
- Allen**, G. W., Polarization of the Corona, 53
- Allen**, P., A Wealden Soil Bed with *Equisetites lyelli* (Mandell), 474
- Alley**, J. C., appointed veterinary officer, Nigeria, 217
- Allibone**, Dr. T. E., Research on Electrical Surges, review, 621
- Alter**, George, Galactic Absorption and Apparent Distribution of Spectral Types, 360
- Alter**, George, and Edwards, D. L., XZ Aurigæ, an N-Type Variable, 25
- Alton**, Prof. E. H., appointed provost of Trinity College, Dublin, 578
- Amadon**, C. H., Lodgewood Telegraph Poles, 467
- Anderson**, Dr. E. M., The Dynamics of Faulting and Dyke Formation, with Applications to Britain, review by Prof. O. T. Jones, 651
- Anderson**, Sir John, elected to the Athenæum, 75
- Andrade**, Prof. E. N. da C., *obituary* of Sir William Bragg, 346
- Angold**, F. H., The Anthropological Approach to the Study of Music, 186
- Angus**, Dr. W. Rogie, Magnetochemistry, review, 396
- Angwin**, Sir Stanley, Post-War Planning in Radio Telecommunication, 614
- Appleton**, Sir Edward, Progress of Geomagnetism, review, 177; to deliver the twenty-sixth Guthrie Lecture of the Physical Society, 299; *obituary* of Sir William Bragg, 348
- Arctowski**, Dr. H., Solar Radiation and Atmospheric Temperature, 276
- Armstrong**, Dr. E. F., Plastics and their Use, review, 682
- Armstrong**, Major Edwin H., awarded a John Scott Medal and Premium of the American Philosophical Society, 243
- Armstrong**, Major Harry G., given the John Jeffries award of the American Institute of the Aeronautical Sciences, 469
- Arrol**, W. J., Jacobi, R. B., and Paneth, Prof. F. A., Meteorites and the Age of the Solar System, 235
- Aschner**, M., Avineri-Shapiro, S., and Hestrin, Dr. S., Enzymatic Synthesis of Levan, 527
- Ashby**, Dr. Maurice, British Empire Drug Production, 225
- Aspinall**, Sir Algernon, *obituary* of Prof. J. P. d'Albuquerque, 213
- Astbury**, Dr. W. T., *obituary* of Sir William Bragg, 347
- Aston**, Dr. F. W., Mass Spectra and Isotopes, second edition, review by Prof. James Kendall, 680
- Asundi**, Prof. R. K., Singh, Nand Lal, and Singh, Jag Deo, A Reversible Discharge Tube, 22
- Attwooll**, K. W. (Marshall, J. F., and), Breeding of Mosquitoes in Static Water Supplies, 352
- Audsley**, A., and Goss, F. R., Solvent Effect and Dipole Moments, 276
- Austin**, G. J., Adsorption of Metals of the Iron Group in Analysis, 276
- Avineri-Shapiro**, S. (Aschner, M.), and Hestrin, Dr. S., Enzymatic Synthesis of Levan, 527
- Awbery**, J. W., Carl von Linde, a Pioneer of 'Deep' Refrigeration, 630
- Ayres**, William L. (Wilder, Raymond L., and), edited by, Lectures in Topology, the University of Michigan Conference of 1940, review by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 396
- Aziz**, Abdulazim, Luminous Phenomenon accompanying the Cyprus Earthquake, January 20, 1941, 640
- BABCOCK**, H. W., and Johnson, J. J., Spectrophotometry of the Night Sky, 114
- Bach**, S. J., Dixon, Dr. Malcolm, and Keilin, Prof. D., A New Soluble Cytochrome Component from Yeast, 21
- Bach**, S. J., Dixon, Dr. Malcolm, and Zerkars, Dr. L. G., Lactic Dehydrogenase of Yeast, 48
- Bacharach**, A. L., Green Leaves as a Source of Proteins, 251; Physiology of the Amino Acids, 473; Canteen Feeding, 685
- Bacharach**, A. L., and Coates, M. E., Biological Estimation of Vitamin P Activity, 474
- Baconi**, Rogeri, Opera hactenus inedita, Fasc. 16: *Communia Mathematica Fratrís Rogeri, Partes prima et secunda*, Nunc primum edidit Dr. Robert Steele, review, 125
- Badger**, G. M., et al., Inhibition of Growth by Chemical Compounds, 275
- Bagnall**, D. J. T., Colours in Food, 537
- Baguley**, P. W. (Perry, F. R., Webster, G. H., and), The Measurement of Lightning Voltages and Currents in Nigeria, Part 2, 1938-1939, 198
- Bailey**, C. E. G., Radio Research and the War, 617
- Baird**, J. L., Television in Colour and Stereoscopic Relief, 18
- Bairstow**, S., awarded the Herbert Jackson Prize for 1941, 299
- Baker**, Frank, Normal Rumen Microflora and Microfauna of Cattle, 220; Microbial Synthesis and Autolysis in the Digestive Tract of Herbivora, 582
- Baker**, Prof. J. F., Design of Protective Structures and the Defence of Industry, 673
- Baker**, Dr. J. N. L., Halley's Work as a Geographer, 56; Historical Geography—Then and Now, review, 103
- Baker**, Dr. John R., Chemical Composition of Mitochondria, 611
- Baker**, Dr. L. C. (Lampitt, Dr. L. H., and), Ascorbic Acid in Oranges, 271
- Baker**, Dr. L. C. (Lampitt, Dr. L. H., Parkinson, Dr. T. L., and), Disappearance of the Ascorbic Acid in Raw Cabbage after Mincing or Chopping, 697

- Baker, R. T., *death of*, 20
 Baker, W., Hexamethoxybenzene, 52; Derivatives of Penta-hydroxybenzene, 141
 Baker, W. (Abraham, Dr. E. P., Chain, Dr. E., Florey, Prof. H. W., Holiday, E. R., and Robinson, Sir Robert), Nitrogenous Character of Penicillin, 356
 Baker, W. E. Watson, elected president of the Quekett Microscopical Club, 409
 Baker, W. O., Toughness, Strength and Flexibility of Plastics, 504
 "Balbus", Reconstruction and Peace, 338
 Baly, Prof. E. C. C., Quantum Efficiency of Photosynthesis, 218
 Bamford, Dr. C. H., Chemistry and Light, *review*, 714
 Bancroft, Dr. Helen (Mrs. Simmons), interned at Vittel, 498
 Barber, Dr. Harold Hayden, Physiology for Pharmaceutical Students, second edition, *review by* Prof. Samson Wright, 61
 Barcroft, Sir Joseph, Food Production and Nutrition, 318; *obituary of* Prof. L. J. Henderson, 374
 Barker, Tom, Soviet Metallurgy, 578
 Barou, N., Post-War Agricultural Reconstruction, 372
 Barrett, W. H. (Locket, G. H., and), Determination of Water in Soils, 612
 Barron, Dr. Harry, Contribution to the Science for Victory Conference of the Association of Scientific Workers (Southern Area Committee), 617
 Bartels, Prof. Julius (Chapman, Prof. Sydney, and), Geomagnetism, *review by* Sir Edward Appleton, 177
 Bartley, Dr. S. Howard, Mechanisms of Vision, 40
 Barton, W. C., *obituary of* Rev. H. J. Riddelsdell, 376
 Barton-Wright, Dr. E., Microbiological Assay of Riboflavin in Cereals, 696
 Baskett, R. G. (Bolton, W., and), Relative Firmness of Pig Back Depot Fat, 670
 Bastin, Prof. Edson S., Aspects of Modern Geology, 26
 Bawden, F. C., Crystallography and Plant Viruses, 321
 Baynes, H. G., Domination or Relationship? *review*, 203
 Bayon, Dr. H. P., The Significance of the Demonstration of the Harveyan Circulation by Experimental Tests, 326
 Beadle, G. W., and Tatum, E. L., Physiological Genetics of Neurospora, 249
 Beadnell, Surgeon Rear-Admiral Charles M., The Problem of the Autonomy of Life, 551; The Origin of the Kiss and other Scientific Diversions, *review by* T. Raymont, 713; Dictionary of Scientific Terms as used in the various Sciences, second edition, revised, and with Supplement, *review by* T. Raymont, 713
 Beattie, A. G., appointed deputy director of agriculture, Nigeria, 694
 Beavis, E. A., Cable Breakdowns due to Bomb Damage, 435; Thermal Breakdown in Supertension Cables, 737
 Becker, Denis, A Sling against the Philistines, the New Machinery of Government by the People, 105
 Beckinsale, S., Insulating Oils for Cables, 703
 Beebe, William, Young Pacific Sailfish, 113
 Beebe, William, and Tee Van, John, Rays and their Allies from the Eastern Pacific, 113
 Beharrell, J., Seaweed as a Food for Livestock, 306
 Beirne, B. P., Microlepidoptera of Ireland, 52
 Belkengren, R., Nier, A. O., and Burr, G. O., Heavy Carbon Isotope in Plant Metabolism, 24
 Bell, A. E., Hypotheses Non Fingo, 238; Modern Science and Thomas Hobbes, 688
 Bell, D. A., and Hughes, Dr. L. E. C., Post-War Planning in Radio Telecommunication, 615
 Bell, R. P., Acid-Base Catalysis, *review by* Prof. M. Polanyi, 103
 Bellamy, Miss E. F., International Seismological Summary, July-September 1934, 380
 Bennett, E. F., A Review of Driers and Drying, *review*, 425
 Benson, J. E., Piezo-Electro Crystal Filters, 20
 Berenblum, Dr. I., and Schoental, R., Metabolic Products of 3:4-Benzpyrene, 439
 Berkeley, C., Occurrence of Ctenodrilus in the Pacific, 248
 Berkeley, Earl of, *death of*, 133; *obituary by* Sir William Dampier, 163
 Bernacchi, Lieut.-Comdr. L. C., *death of*, 496; *obituary by* Prof. Frank Debenham, 520
 Bernal, Prof. J. D., Science and the War Effort, 71; Use of Science and Scientific Workers in the War, 132; Physical Science in the U.S.S.R., 545; Effect of High Explosives on Structures, 673
 Bernal, Prof. J. D., and Fankuchen, Dr. I., Viruses and Crystallography, 321
 Berridge, N. J., The Second Phase of Rennet Coagulation, 194
 Betz, F., and Hess, H., Submarine Contours of the North Pacific, 359
 Bhatia, Dr. M. L., Hirudinaria, the Indian Cattle Leech, 437
 Bhattasali, N. K., Antiquity of the Lower Ganges and its Courses, 468
 Bičanić, Dr. R., Post-War Agricultural Reconstruction, 372
 Biddle, A. J., Drexel, Post-War Agricultural Reconstruction, 372
 Bielschowsky, F., and Green, Prof. H. N., 2-Aminofluorene as Growth Inhibitor for Bacteria and Rats, 526, *erratum*, 607
 Biggs, C. E. J., appointed deputy director of agriculture, Tanganyika, 607
 Bilham, P., Jones, E. R. H., and Meakins, R. J., Surface Films of Lupane Derivatives, 415
 Bilmes, L., Classification of Rheological Properties, 702
 Bilmes, L. (Broome, Dr. D. C., and), 'Firmness' in Compression and Tension, 412
 Birch, F. H. (Casson, W., and), The Management of Protective Gear on Power Supply Systems, 165
 Bird, E. J. (McAlpine, R. K., and), Atomic Weights of Silver, Bromine and Potassium, 305
 Bisat, W. S., awarded the Lyell Medal of the Geological Society of London, 135
 Bishop, H., Technical Developments in Broadcasting, 269; Post-War Planning in Radio Telecommunication, 615
 Black, Prof. Newton Henry, An Introductory Course in College Physics, revised edition, *review*, 9
 Black, Richard H., Scientific Results of the United States Antarctic Expedition, 1939-41, 318
 Blackett, Prof. P. M. S., elected to the Athenæum, 327
 Blackman, G. E., appointed secretary of the Biology War Committee, 234
 Blackwelder, Prof. Eliot, Science and Human Prospects, *review by* F. S. Marvin, 623
 Blackwell, Elizabeth (Madge, Dr. Margaret A. P., and), Heterothally and Reproduction in Fungi, 440
 Blair, Dr. G. W. Scott, Classification of Rheological Properties, 197, 702; conferment of the degree of D.Sc. of the University of London, 270
 Blair, Dr. G. W. Scott, and Coppen, F. M. V., Psycho-Physical Significance of the Dissipation Coefficient of Soft Materials, 22
 Blair, Dr. G. W. Scott, Cowie, A. T., and Coppen, F. M. V., Rheological Properties of Secretions from the Cervix of Pregnant and Non-pregnant Cows, 609
 Blair, Dr. G. W. Scott, and others, Elasticity of Bovine Cervical Mucus, 222
 Blake, Archie, Progress Report on Periodicity and Time Series, 308
 Blakeslee, Dr. A. F., Individuality and Science, 288
 Bledisloe, Lord, Better Dissemination of Scientific Knowledge among British Farmers, 722
 Blewett, M. (Fraenkel, Dr. G., and), Biotin as a Possible Growth Factor for Insects, 301
 Blumlein, A. D., Post-War Planning in Radio Telecommunication, 615
 Bogart, R., and Muhrer, M. E., Hæmophilia-like Conditions in Pigs, 641
 Bollinger, Dr. A., Effect of Chorionic Gonadotropin on the Pouch of the Marsupial *Trichosurus vulpecula*, 440
 Bolton, K., Cullingworth, J. E., Ghosh, B. P., and Cobb, J. W., Gaseous Products of Carbonization, 700
 Bolton, W., and Baskett, R. G., Relative Firmness of Pig Back Depot Fat, 670
 Bonacina, L. C. W., Scenic Approach to Meteorology, 326
 Bonn, A. E. (Crumb, S. E., Eide, P. M., and), The European Earwig in America, 141
 Booth, Dr. R. G., Canteen Feeding, 685
 Booth, V. H., Green Leaves as a Source of Proteins, 251

- Bor, Dr. N. L., Common Grasses of the United Provinces, 199; New Descriptions of some Indian Plants, 417
- Born, Prof. Max, Lonsdale, Dr. Kathleen, and Smith, H., Quantum Theory and Diffuse X-Ray Reflexions, 402
- Borremans, M. L., Post-War Agricultural Reconstruction, 372
- Boscovich, Roger Joseph, *review* by Prof. H. C. Plummer, 180
- Bose, Dr. D. M., and Choudhuri, Miss Bibha, A Photographic Method of Estimating the Mass of the Mesotron, 302
- Boughey, A. S., Cotton Seed Disinfection in War-time, 50
- Bourne, Dr. Geoffrey, Feeding Post-War Europe, 182, *erratum*, 217; Nutrition and the War, second edition, *review* by Dr. S. K. Kon, 453, 666
- Bowdler, G. W., Impulse Voltage Measurements, 701
- Bovren, E. J., Reversible Quenching by Oxygen of the Fluorescence of Polycyclic Hydrocarbons, 528; The Chemical Aspects of Light, *review* by Dr. C. H. Bamford, 714
- Bowen, J. Leonard, Reflexion from Paper, 733; Origins of Human Graphic Art, 733
- Bowie, Dr. J. A., The Basis of Reconstruction, 337
- Bowman, Prof. H. L., *death* of, 496; *obituary* by R. C. Spiller, 662
- Bowyer, William, Brought Out in Evidence, *review* by Prof. W. G. de Burgh, 315
- Bozorth, R. M., and Williams, H. J., Torque on a Silicon Iron Crystal in a Magnetic Field, 359
- Bozorth, R. M. (Williams, H. J.), and Christensen, —, Magnetostriction in Permalloy, 359
- Brabazon of Tara, Lord, Simplification of Musical Notation, 554
- Bracey, R. J., A Multi-purpose Collimator, 324
- Brackenbury, Sir Henry, *death* of, 297
- Bragg, Sir Lawrence, The X-Ray Microscope, 470; The History and Development of X-Ray Analysis, 504; A Theory of the Strength of Metals, 511; Physicists during and after the War, 634; elected President of the Electronics Group of the Institute of Physics, 635
- Bragg, Sir William, Science Lifts the Veil, 108; *death* of, 323; *obituary* notices by Prof. E. N. da C. Andrade, Dr. W. T. Astbury, Sir Henry Dale, Sir Edward Appleton, Sir Richard Gregory, Lord Cherwell, Major Charles E. S. Phillips, Prof. Allan Ferguson, Prof. J. A. Crowther, Dr. Kathleen Lonsdale 346; Tributes to, 352; *obituary* by A Free French Scientist, 406; The Story of Electromagnetism, *review*, 425
- Brailsford, F., and Martindale, R. G., Magnetostriction, 701
- Branson, Prof. E. B., and Tarr, Dr. W. A., Introduction to Geology, second edition, *review*, 681
- Brashear, John Alfred, Scientist and Humanitarian, 1840-1920 (Gaul, Harriet A., and Eiseman, Ruby), *review* by Dr. H. Spencer Jones, 283
- Bratby, Michael, and Scott, Peter, Through the Air, Adventures with Wild Fowl, and Small-boat Sailing, *review* by Seton Gordon, 564
- Braunholtz, H. J., *obituary* of Captain T. A. Joyce, 322
- Brearely, Harry, Knotted String, Autobiography of a Steel Maker, *review* by Dr. C. H. Desch, 397; elected to honorary membership of the Iron and Steel Institute, 578
- Brenchley, Dr. W. E., and Warington, Dr. K., Value of Molybdenum for Lettuce, 196
- Brend, Dr. William A., Nervous Shock in Peace and War, 324
- Breuil, Abbé H., Pleistocene Raised Beaches on the West Coast of Morocco, 77
- Brewer, Dr. A. K. (Lasnitzki, Dr. A., and), An Isotopic Shift of Potassium in Human Bone-marrow and Cancer, 357
- Bridgman, Prof. P. W., The Nature of Thermodynamics, *review* by Prof. E. A. Milne, 368
- Brightman, R., Economics in the U.S.S.R., *review*, 681
- Brimble, L. J. F., Biology as a Social Science, 457
- Brink, R. A., and Cooper, D. C., Somatoplastic Sterility, 141
- Bristow, J. R., Mechanism of Kinetic Friction, 169
- Bristowe, Dr. William Syer, The Comity of Spiders, Vol. 2, *review* by T. H. Savory, 258
- British Drug Houses, Ltd., The Colorimetric Determination of Oxidation-Reduction Balance, third edition, 299
- Broatch, Miss M. C., Canteen Feeding, 685
- Brobst, D. R., Cellulose Acetate Yarn for Wire Insulation, 437
- Brodie, Harold J., and Neufeld, C. C., Mechanism of Germination of Conidia of Erysiphe, 332
- Bronk, Detier W., Physical Instruments for the Biologist, 436
- Brooks, Dr. C. E. P., Hurricane Floods of September 1938 in New England, 556
- Brooks, Kenneth, Post-War Agricultural Reconstruction, 372
- Broom, Dr. R., The Hand of the Ape-man, *Paranthropus robustus*, 513
- Broome, D. C., Classification of Rheological Properties, 702
- Broome, Dr. D. C., and Bilmes, L., 'Firmness' in Compression and Tension, 412
- Brown, A. J., The Arsenal of Democracy, 522
- Brown, Dr. Dugald E. S., Marsland, Dr. Douglas A., and Johnson, Dr. Frank H., awarded the nineteenth 1,000 dollar prize of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, 377
- Brown, S. V., Science in Post-War Schools, 459
- Bruce, C. E. R., and Golde, R. H., The Lightning Discharge, 224
- Bruce, Hon. N. H. C., awarded the Cecil Peace Prize for 1941, 166
- Brück, H. A., and Green, H. E., Radial Velocity Curve of δ Cephei, 333
- Bruckshaw, Dr. J. M., Geophysical Methods in Geology, 690
- Brunt, Prof. D., elected president of the Royal Meteorological Society, 189; An Introduction to Meteorology, *review*, 423
- Bryant, G. E., Leaf-beetles Collected by Charles Darwin, 379
- Bryant, Herwil F., Scientific Results of the United States Antarctic Expedition, 1939-41, 318
- Bullough, Dr. W. S., Effect of Oestrin Injections on the Mouse Ovary, 271; Starling Movements and the Spread of Foot-and-Mouth Disease, 683
- Bunting, —, and James, W. O., Respiration in Barley, 222
- Bureš, Dr. Edward, *obituary*, 240
- de Burgh, Prof. W. G., Christianity and the Mechanists, 75; An Individualist's Philosophy, *review*, 315
- Burke, E., Reflexion from Paper, 613
- Burke, Frederick, Occurrence of a Halophilic Alga in Mid-Cheshire, 331
- Burkill, I. H., A Study in Plant Ontogeny, 387; Biogeographic Division of the Indo-Australian Archipelago, 556
- Burkitt, M. C., South African Prehistory, 225; A Frenchman's View of Prehistory, *review*, 232
- Burn, Prof. J. H., elected a fellow of the Royal Society, 351
- Burnet, Dr. F. M., elected a fellow of the Royal Society, 351; The Production of Antibodies, *review* by Prof. A. A. Miles, 562
- Burns, Dr. C. Delisle, *death* of, 133
- Burns, W., Afferent Innervation of Mammalian Abdominal Viscera, 221
- Burns, Dr. W., Sons of the Soil, Studies of the Indian Cultivator, *review*, 510
- Buros, Oscar Krisen, edited by, The Second Yearbook of Research and Statistical Methodology, Books and Reviews, *review*, 9
- Burr, G. O. (Belkengren, R., Nier, A. O., and), Heavy Carbon Isotope in Plant Metabolism, 24
- Burri, Prof. R., European Foul Brood of Bees, 222
- Burrows, Dr. Harold, MacLeod, Douglas H., and Warren, F. L., Excretion of Ketosteroids in Human Pregnancy Urine in Relation to the Sex of the Fetus, 300
- Burton, E. A., Forrest, J. S., and Warren, T. R., Field Measurements of Insulation, 415
- Busvine, Dr. J. R., Domestic Entomology in War-time, 295
- Butler, Dr. C. G., Bee-keeping in War-time, 409
- Butler, R. A., to be chairman of the Scientific Advisory and Engineering Advisory Committees, 327
- Buxton, Prof. P. A., appointed chairman of the Biology War Committee, 235
- CADY, Dr. Gilbert H., Aspects of Modern Geology, 26
- Calkins, Gary N., and Summers, Francis M., edited by, Protozoa in Biological Research, *review* by Clifford Dobell, 149

- Callan, H. G., A Trisomic Grasshopper, 24
 Cameron, Dr. A. E., Canadian Natural History, review, 154
 Cannon, Prof. W. B., elected an honorary member of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., 550
 Canterbury, Archbishop of, Dr. W. Temple elected as, 241
 Carne, Dr. L. H. R., Hospitality in Australia for Scientific Workers, 17, 23
 Carpenter, Prof. G. D. Hale, *obituary* of Dr. H. Eltringham, 72
 Carr, C. F., Science and the Press, 617
 Carr, Prof. Edward Hallett, Conditions of Peace, 479
 Carr, T. H., Electric Power Stations, Vol. 2, review, 371
 Carroll, Prof. J. A., Science and the War Effort, 71; The Teaching of Science, 162
 Case, Prof. Theodore J., Mechanisms of Vision, 40
 Casson, W., and Birch, F. H., The Management of Protective Gear on Power Supply Systems, 165
 Castle, Prof. W. E., Ballot on Calendar Reform, 523
 Castle, W. E., and Sawin, P. B., Linkage Studies in the Rabbit, 276
 Catchpole, Dr. H. R., Regnier de Graaf, 1641-73, 166
 Catlin, Prof. George E. G., The Case for Research in the Social Sciences, 88; The Social Sciences, 524
 Cave, L. C. H., A Mock Sun at Hitchin, 46
 Chain, Dr. E. (Abraham, Dr. E. P., and), Purification of Penicillin, 328
 Chain, Dr. E. (Abraham, Dr. E. P., Baker, W., Florey, Prof. H. W., Holiday, E. R., and Robinson, Sir Robert), Nitrogenous Character of Penicillin, 356
 Chakravarti, S. C. (Sen, Dr. B., and), Vernalization of Mustard, 139
 Chalmers, Dr. A. K., *obituary* by Dr. J. D. Rolleston, 266
 Chalmers, Dr. J. Alan, Electricity of Cloud and Rain, 659
 Chambers, E. G., and Yule, G. Udny, Statistical Theory of Accident Proneness, 466
 Chambers, Leslie A., and Henle, Werner, Influenza A Virus, 304
 Chamot, Prof. Émile Monnin, and Mason, Prof. Clyde Walter, Handbook of Chemical Microscopy, Vol. 2: Chemical Methods and Inorganic Qualitative Analysis, second edition, review, 593
 Champion, Dr. F. C., University Physics, Part 3: Light; Part 4: Wave-Motion and Sound, review, 125
 Chandrasekhar, Prof. Subrahmanyan, Cosmical Origins of the Elements, 476
 Chang, N. F., and Richardson, Dr. H. L., Use of Soil Fertilizers in China, 410
 Chapman, Sir Robert, *death* of, 267
 Chapman, Prof. S., Edmund Halley as Physical Geographer and the Story of his Charts, 56; Use of Science and Scientific Workers in the War, 130; The Sun and the Ionosphere, 277, *erratum*, 354
 Chapman, Prof. S., and Bartels, Prof. Julius, Geomagnetism, review by Sir Edward Appleton, 177
 Chapman, Wilbert McLeod, The Osteology and Relationships of the Bathypelagic Fish *Macropinna microstoma* with Notes on its Visceral Anatomy, 700
 Charlesby, A., and Wilman, H., Extra Spots in Electron Diffraction Patterns, 411
 Cherwell, Lord, *obituary* of Sir William Bragg, 349
 Chibnall, Prof. A. C., Green Leaves as a Source of Proteins, 251; Diagrams and Formulæ for Lantern Slides, 327
 Chichester, Ft. Lieut. Francis, The Observer's Planisphere of Air Navigation Stars, review by Dr. H. Spencer Jones, 450
 China, W. E., *obituary* of Dr. J. G. Myers, 406
 Choudhuri, Miss Bibha (Bose, Dr. D. M., and), A Photographic Method of Estimating the Mass of the Mesotron, 302
 Christensen, Prof. J. J., Microbiology of the Atmosphere, 387
 Christensen, — (Williams, H. J., Bozorth, R. M., and), Magnetostriction in Permalloy, 359
 Churchill, Prof. Ruel V., Fourier Series and Boundary Value Problems, review, 259
 Clark, Austin H., Science and War, 570
 Clark, Prof. C. C., Johnson, A. C., and Cockaday, Lt.-Comdr. L. M., This Physical World, review, 155
 Clark, D. A. R., Materials and Structures, review, 563
 Clark, F. Le Gros, and Pirie, Dr. N. W., Canteen Feeding, 685
 Clark, Prof. G. N., Belgium and the War, 607
 Clarke, G. L., Water Transparency and Light Penetration, 476
 Clarke, Mrs. P., Science and the War Effort, 71
 Clarkson, Rosetta E., Green Enchantment, review by Sir Frederick Keeble, 36
 Cleare, L. D., appointed deputy director of agriculture, British Guiana, 694
 Clift, Miss I. M., Canteen Feeding, 685
 Clinch, Phyllis M., A New Strain of Potato Virus, 249
 Coates, M. E. (Bacharach, A. L., and), Biological Estimation of Vitamin P Activity, 474
 Cobb, J. W. (Bolton, K., Collingworth, J. E., Ghosh, B. P., and), Gaseous Products of Carbonization, 700
 Cockaday, Lt.-Comdr. L. M. (Clark, Prof. C. C., Johnson, C. A., and), This Physical World, review, 155
 Cockcroft, Prof. J. D., Electronics in Industry, 278
 Cohen, Prof. Charles, *death* of, 575
 Cohen, Dr. John, Logical Foundations of Psycho-Analysis, review, 563
 Cole, G. D. H., A Proposed Reformed Monetary System, 173; Training and Recruitment for the Building Industry, 419
 Colloidal Research Laboratories, Ltd., B.A.B. Fluorescent System of Lighting, 106
 Comber, Prof. N. M., *obituary* of Prof. R. S. Seton, 213
 Compton, Prof. Arthur H., elected president of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, 377
 Comrie, Dr. L. J., The Twin Marchant Calculating Machine and its Application to Survey Problems, review, 425
 Conant, President James B., Anglo-American Co-operation in Scientific Research, 10
 Condliffe, Prof. J. B., The Reconstruction of World Trade, 202, 311
 Connaught, Duke of, *death* of, 105
 Conrad, Dr. Frank, *death* of, 240
 Conway, Prof. Edward J., Linkage of Physico-Chemical Processes in Biological Systems, 383, *erratum*, 438
 Cook, Dr. A. H., degree of D.Sc. of the University of London conferred on, 270
 Cook, Hartley Kemball, The Birth of Flight, review by Capt. J. L. Pritchard, 231
 Cook, Prof. J. W., Colours in Food, 537
 Cook, Dr. W. R. Ivimey (McLean, Prof. R. C., and), Plant Science Formulæ, review, 150
 Coolidge, Dr. W. D., awarded the eighteenth Duddell Medal of the Physical Society, 521
 Cooper, D. C. (Brink, R. A., and), Somatoplastic Sterility, 141
 Cooper, W. Fordham, Insulating Oils in relation to Circuit-Breaker Failures, 703
 Cooper, Prof. W. S., Aspects of Modern Geology, 26
 Copisarow, Alcon C., and Copisarow, Dr. Maurice, Silica and the Liesegang Phenomenon, 413
 Copley, George Novello, Valency and Orientation, 730
 Coppen, F. M. V. (Blair, Dr. G. W. Scott, and), Psycho-Physical Significance of the Dissipation Coefficient of Soft Materials, 22
 Coppen, F. M. V. (Blair, Dr. G. W. Scott, Cowie, A. T., and), Rheological Properties of Secretions from the Cervix of Pregnant and Non-pregnant Cows, 609
 Copson, Prof. E. T., and McCrear, Prof. W. H., awarded the Keith Prize of the Royal Society of Edinburgh for 1939-41, 268
 Corbet, Dr. A. S., Biogeographic Division of the Indo-Australian Archipelago, 556
 Cosslett, Dr. V. E., The Teaching of Science, 162
 Cotton, Prof. C. A., Landscape as Developed by the Processes of Normal Erosion, review by Prof. A. E. Trueman, 60
 Coulson, Dr. C. A., Waves, a Mathematical Account of the Common Types of Wave Motion, review, 181
 Coulthard, Prof. W. B., Transients in Electric Circuits, review, 287
 Court, Arnold, Scientific Results of the United States Antarctic Expedition, 1939-41, 318
 Cowie, A. T. (Blair, Dr. G. W. Scott), and Coppen, F. M. V., Rheological Properties of Secretions from the Cervix of Pregnant and Non-pregnant Cows, 609
 Crane, Jocelyn, Crabs of the Genus *Uca* from the West Coast of Central America, 145

- Creighton, M., and Robertson, W. R. B., Inheritance in the Grasshopper, 222
- Cripps, Hon. L., The Rock-shelter Paintings of Southern Rhodesia, 225
- Croft, A.-Major N. A. C., awarded the Polar Medal, 217
- Croneis, Prof. Carey, Aspects of Modern Geology, 26
- Crowther, Prof. J. A., Impact of the Physical Sciences on Society, 96; *obituary* of Sir William Bragg, 350
- Crowther, J. G., British Scientists, by Sir Richard Gregory, *review*, 8
- Crumb, S. E., Eide, P. M., and Bonn, A. E., The European Earwig in America, 141
- Cubrilović, Dr. B., Post-War Agricultural Reconstruction, 372
- Cull, H. J., The Future of Technical Education, 615
- Cullingworth, J. E. (Bolton, K.), Ghosh, B. P., and Cobb, J. W., Gaseous Products of Carbonization, 700
- Culpin, Dr. Millais, Can We Analyse Ourselves? *review*, 713
- Curtis, Dr. H. D., *death* of, 297
- D**ALBIEZ, Dr. Roland, Psychoanalytical Method and the Doctrine of Freud, *review* by Dr. John Cohen, 563
- Dale, Sir Henry, *obituary* of Sir William Bragg, 348; elected an honorary member of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., 550; to retire from the post of director of the National Institute for Medical Research, 607, 663
- Dale, H. E., The Higher Civil Service of Great Britain, 147
- Daly, Prof. R. A., Aspects of Modern Geology, 26; awarded the Wollaston Medal of the Geological Society of London, 135; Glaciation and Submarine Valleys, 156
- Dampier, Sir William, *obituary* of the Earl of Berkeley, 163
- Dannenberg, K., and John, W. J., A High-Voltage H.R.C. Cartridge Fuse, 474
- Dapples, Dr. C. E., Aspects of Modern Geology, 26
- Darlington, Dr. C. D., Chromosome Chemistry and Gene Action, 66; Genetics Applied, *review*, 317
- Darlington, Dr. C. D., and Dobzhansky, Prof. Theodosius, Temperature and Sex Ratio in *Drosophila pseudo-obscura*, 670
- Darwin, Charles, Leaf-beetles Collected by (Bryant, G. E.), 379; Manuscripts of, 465
- Darwin, Dr. C. G., Statistical Control of Production, 573; appointed scientific adviser to the Army Council, 607
- Davidson, F. A., and Vaughan, Elizabeth, Density of Population of the Pink Salmon, 476
- Davidson, Dr. J., Forensic Science, *review*, 536
- Davidson, Rev. Dr. M., *obituary* of Rev. T. E. R. Phillips, 604
- Davies, E. R., Role of Photography in the Detection of Measurement of Radiation, 430
- Davies, Prof. Francis, and Francis, Dr. Eric T. B., Age Changes in Size of Muscle Fibres of the Marsupial Heart, 410
- Davies, L. J., Ruff, H. R., and Scott, W. J., Fluorescent Lighting, 577
- Davies, R. M., appointed senior agricultural officer, Zanzibar, 694
- Davies, R. O., Green Leaves as a Source of Proteins, 251
- Davis, Prof. A. C., jun., *death* of, 692
- Davis, D. Dwight, The Arteries of the Forearm in Carnivores, 414
- Davis, R., Impulse Electric Strength of High-voltage Cables, 360
- Davis, Prof. W. E., *death* of, 692
- Dawes, Dr. Ben, Use of the Camera Lucida for Transcribing Diagrams, 140
- Dawkins, Prof. R. M., A Book of Visions, *review*, 714
- Dayal, Bisheshwar, Quantum Theory and Diffuse X-Ray Reflexions, 373
- De La Warr, Lord, appointed chairman of the Agricultural Improvement Council for England and Wales Committee on Hill Sheep Farming, 108
- Deacon, G. E. R., The Sargasso Sea, 332; Marine Research in the United States, 363; Recent Research in Oceanography, 476
- Debenham, Prof. Frank, Astrographics, or First Steps in Navigation by the Stars, *review* by Dr. H. Spencer Jones, 450; *obituary* of Lieut.-Comdr. L. C. Bernacchi, 520
- Dee, Dr. John, A Relic of, 577
- Demaine, C. S., Search for Petroleum in Australia, 303
- Denne, E. C. (Woodall, Dr. E. A., and), Elementary Physics and Chemistry for Students of Biology, *review*, 425
- Deraniyagala, P. E. P., Anthracotheriidae in Ceylon, 330; Ground and Polished Prehistoric Artefacts from Ceylon, 384;
- Des Vœux, Dr. H. A., *death* of, 633
- Desch, Dr. C. H., A Steel-Maker's Autobiography, *review*, 397
- Desch, H. E., The Contribution of Tropical Forests to War Economy, 307
- Dhar, Prof. N. R., and Pant, N. N., Influence of Temperature and pH on the C/N Ratio of Soils, 83
- Dicken, Dorothy M. (Landy, Dr. Maurice, and), Neutralization of Sulphonamide Inhibition of Yeast Growth of p-Aminobenzoic Acid, 244
- Digby, Miss Margaret, Post-War Agricultural Reconstruction, 372
- Ditmars, Dr. R. L., *death* of, 575
- Diwan, G. S., and Agashe, Prof. D. S., Differential Equations, *review*, 125
- Dixon, Dr. Malcolm, elected a fellow of the Royal Society, 351
- Dixon, Dr. Malcolm (Bach, S. J.), and Keilin, Prof. D., A New Soluble Cytochrome Component from Yeast, 21
- Dixon, Dr. Malcolm (Bach, S. J., Zervas, Dr. L. G., and), Lactic Dehydrogenase of Yeast, 48
- Dobb, Maurice, Soviet Economy and the War, *review* by R. Brightman, 681
- Dobbs, Dr. C. G., Spore Dispersal in the Mucorales, 583
- Dobell, Clifford, Protozoology in the United States, *review*, 149
- Dobzhansky, Prof. Theodosius, Genetics and the Origin of Species, second edition, *review* by Dr. K. Mather, 152
- Dobzhansky, Prof. Theodosius (Darlington, Dr. C. D., and), Temperature and Sex Ratio in *Drosophila pseudo-obscura*, 670
- Dodds, Prof. E. C., elected a fellow of the Royal Society, 351
- Doljanski, Prof. L., awarded grant from the Lady Tata Memorial Trust for research in blood diseases, 729
- Dollman, Capt. Guy, *death* of, 376
- Donaldson, R. (Smith, T., Guild, Dr. J., and), Colour Measurement, 76
- Donnan, Prof. F. G., Linkage of Physico-Chemical Processes in Biological Systems, 383; The Problem of the Autonomy of Life, *review*, 394, 552
- Dooley, A., Use of Science and Scientific Workers in the War, 131
- Dorsey, Herbert G., jun., Scientific Results of the United States Antarctic Expedition, 1939-41, 319
- Douglas, A. E., and Herzberg, G., Interstellar Lines in the Laboratory, 142
- Douglas, A. Vibert, and West, D. C., Profiles of Hydrogen Lines in Two Class B Stars, 671
- Douglas-Rudge, W. A., *obituary*, 604
- Drew, Prof. J. P., *obituary* of Prof. James Wilson, 188
- Drinker, Prof. Cecil Kent, and Yoffey, Dr. Joseph Mendel, Lymphatics, Lymph and Lymphoid Tissue, *review* by J. C. Mottram, 65
- Duane, J. J. (Horan, H. A., and), Lithium Alum, 250
- Duckham, A. M., Food Production and Nutrition, 318
- Duckworth, Dr. John, Calcium Nutrition of the Fœtus, 731
- Dudding, Bernard P., Quality Control in Manufacture, 555
- Dufton, A. F., A Brilliant Atmospheric Arc, 46
- Dull, Raymond, W., Mathematics for Engineers, second edition, *review*, 125
- Dunbar, Dr. Robert C., Vaccination in Napoleonic France, 379
- Dunham, Dr. K. C., awarded the Murchison Fund of the Geological Society of London, 135
- Dunlop-Mackenzie, A., awarded the Polar Medal, 217
- Dunstan, Dr. A. E., *obituary* of Prof. A. W. Nash, 432
- Duperier, Dr. A., Cosmic Rays and Magnetic Storms, 579
- Durand, P. H. R., Electrically Driven Excavators, 664
- Durant, Henry, Quantitative and Qualitative Method in Sociological Research, 516
- Durden, J. V., Field, Mary, and Smith, F. Percy, Cine-Biology, *review*, 155
- Durell, Clement V., Practical Mathematics, *review*, 486

Durfee, Dr. W. P., *death of*, 163
Dymond, T. S., *Education for Culture and Citizenship*, 555

ECKEL, Major Edwin C., *death of*, 72
Eckersley, Capt. P. P., *The Future of Radio Communication*, 465
Eddington, Sir Arthur, *obituary of Sir Joseph Larmor*, 631
Edgerton, Dr. Harold A. (Kurtz, Dr. Albert K., and), *Statistical Dictionary of Terms and Symbols*, review by M. G. Kendall, 371
Edmondson, Frank K., *Rotation of the Milky Way*, 74
Eide, D. L. (Alter, G., and), *XZ Aurigæ, an N-Type Variable*, 25
Egan, E. P. (Tarbutton, G.), and Frary, S. G., *Phosphorus Trifluoride and Oxyfluoride*, 52
Egerton, Prof. A. C., *Purity and Fine Measurement*, review, 229
Ehrenhaft, Prof. F., *The Microcoulomb Experiment*, 25
Eide, P. M. (Crumb, S. E.), and Bonn, A.E., *The European Earwig in America*, 141
Einzig, Paul, *Appeasement Before, During and After the War*, 481
Eiseman, Ruby (Gaul, Harriet A., and), John Alfred Brashear, *Scientist and Humanitarian, 1840-1920*, review by Dr. H. Spencer Jones, 283
Eisenhart, Prof. Luther Pfahler, *An Introduction to Differential Geometry with Use of the Tensor Calculus*, review by Prof. L. M. Milne-Thomson, 535
Ellenby, Dr. C., *Trace-elements and 'Potato-sickness'*, 50
Elliot, C. W., appointed senior assistant conservator of forests, Kenya, 438
Elliott-Cooper, Sir Robert, *death of*, 267
Ellis, Prof. A. W. M., appointed director of research in industrial medicine by the Medical Research Council, 270
Ellison, M. A., *Surges near Sunspots and Quasi-eruptive Flocculi*, 642
Eltringham, Dr. H., *obituary by Prof. G. D. Hale Carpenter*, 72
English, Dr. S., *The Commercial Use of Scientific Data*, 497
Entrican, Alex. R., *Annual Report of the New Zealand State Forest Service for the Year ended March 31, 1941*, 672
'Espinasse, Dr. Paul G., *The Polygene Concept*, 731
Evans, A. G., and Polanyi, Prof. M., *Calculation of Steric Hindrance*, 608, 665
Evans, Prof. C. Lovatt, elected an honorary member of the Sociedad Argentina de Biología, 166
Evans, E. V., elected president of the Institution of Gas Engineers for 1942-43, 729
Evans, Major Frederic, *Diseases and War*, 606
Evans, Sir Geoffrey, *West Indian Agriculture*, 626
Evans, J. W., *Morphology of a Cicada*, 249
Evans, L. K., and Gillam, A. E., *Absorption Spectra of Unsaturated Ketones*, 333
Evans, T. C., *Modification of Injury Produced by Röntgen Radiation*, 24
Ewing, Dr. D. J., *Food Production and Nutrition*, 318
Eyles, Joan M., *First Publication of the Geological Society*, 442
Eyring, Henry (Glasstone, Samuel, Laidler, Keith J., and), *The Theory of Rate Processes*, review by Prof. M. Polanyi, 509

FAGE, A., elected a fellow of the Royal Society, 351
Fairgrieve, James, *Geography and World Power*, eighth edition, review by Dr. J. N. L. Baker, 103
Fairley, Colonel N. H., elected a fellow of the Royal Society, 351
Fankuchen, Dr. I. (Bernal, Prof. J. D., and), *Viruses and Crystallography*, 321
Farquharson, Alexander, *Research in the History of Sociology*, 101
Farrington, Prof. B., *The Hand in Healing, a Study in Greek Medicine from Hippocrates to Ramazzini*, 529
Farrow, Dr. E. Pickworth, *A Practical Method of Self-Analysis*, review by Dr. Millais Culpin, 713
Fawcett, Prof. C. B., *Physical Geography*, review, 232
Fearon, W. R., *Detection of Lactose and Maltose by means of Methylamine*, 305

Feierabend, Dr. L., *Post-War Agricultural Reconstruction*, 372
Ferguson, Prof. Allan, *obituary of Sir William Bragg*, 350
de Ferranti, V. Z., and Strong, C. E., *Post-War Planning in Radio Telecommunication*, 615
Field, Mary (Durden, J. V.), and Smith, F. Percy, *Cine-Biology*, review, 155
Fieldner, Dr. Arno Carl, awarded the Melchett Medal for 1942 of the Institute of Fuel, 523
Fieser, Prof. Louis F., awarded the Kathleen Berkan Judd 1,000 dollar prize of the New York City Memorial Hospital for the Treatment of Cancer and Allied Diseases, 47
Finch, Prof. Vernor C., Trewartha, Prof. Glenn T., and Shearer, M. H., *The Earth and its Resources*, review by Prof. C. B. Fawcett, 232
Findlay, Prof. Alexander, *Practical Physical Chemistry*, seventh edition, review, 424
Firth, N. V., *New Exchange-Area Cable*, 694
Firth, Dr. Raymond, *obituary of Prof. B. Malinowski*, 661
Fischer-Wasels, Dr. Bernhard, *death of*, 576
Fisher, Dr. —, *Domestic Entomology in War-time*, 295
Fisher, Harry L., *Rubber and its Use*, review, 452
Fisher, Prof. R. A., *Statistical Methods for Research Workers*, eighth edition, review by M. G. Kendall, 451
Fitzmaurice, Dr. R., *Science and the War Effort*, 71
Fitzsimmons, Roy G., *Scientific Results of the United States Antarctic Expedition, 1939-41*, 318
Fjelstad, A., *Post-War Agricultural Reconstruction*, 372
Flammarion, Camille, centenary of, 217
Fleming, Prof. Alexander, awarded the William Julius Mickle Fellowship of the University of London, 270
Fleming, Sir Ambrose, *Physics for Engineers*, review, 181
Fleming, Dr. A. P. M., *Education and Training of Engineers*, 482
Flemming, Prof. P., *death of*, 44
Fleure, Prof. H. J., *Fallacies of Racism*, review, 590
Flint, Prof. Richard F., *Aspects of Modern Geology*, 26
Florey, Prof. H. W. (Abraham, Dr. E. P., Baker, W., Chain, Dr. E.), Holiday, E. R. and Robinson, Sir Robert, and, *Nitrogenous Character of Penicillin*, 356
Flour-Millers (British), *Staff of the Research Association of, National Bread*, 460
Flugel, Prof. J. C., *Class Mind and Group Mind*, 488
Foote, Prof. H. W., *death of*, 297
Forrest, J. S., *High-voltage Porcelain Insulators*, 276
Forrest, J. S. (Burton, E. A., Warren, T. R., and), *Field Measurements of Insulation*, 415
Forsyth, Prof. A. R., *death of*, 633
Foster, Dr. C. A., *Mauder, Classification of Rheological Properties*, 197, 702
Foster, R. E., *Use of Science and Scientific Workers in the War*, 131
Fowler, Henry W., *Fishes from the Philippines*, 700
Fox, Dr. Herbert, *death of*, 726
Fox, Dr. J. J., *Colours in Food*, 537
Fraenkel, Dr. G., and Blewett, M., *Biotin as a Possible Growth Factor for Insects*, 301
Francis, Dr. Eric T. B. (Davies, Prof. Francis, and), *Age Changes in Size of Muscle Fibres of the Marsupial Heart*, 410
Francis, F., *Bovine Contagious Abortion*, 663
Francis, V. J., *The Efficient Production of Light by the Electric Discharge*, 278
Francis, V. J., and Jenkins, H. G., *Electric Discharge Lamps*, 75
Frary, S. G. (Tarbutton, G., Egan, E. P., and), *Phosphorus Trifluoride and Oxyfluoride*, 52
Frazer, A. C., Stewart, H. C., and Schulman, Dr. J. H., *Emulsification and Absorption of Fats and Paraffins in the Intestine*, 167
Free French Scientist, *obituary of Dr. F. Holweck*, 163; *obituary of Sir William Bragg*, 406
Freeman, Air Chief Marshal Sir Wilfrid Rhodes, elected to the Athenæum, 217
Frey-Wyssling, Prof. A., *Dispersion of Cellulose Strands in Cell Walls*, 384
Friedmann, Dr. W., *World Revolution and the Future of the West*, review by F. S. Marvin, 486
Friend, G. F., *Salmon Gill Maggots*, 414

- Fritsch, Prof. F. E., *obituary* of Dr. B. M. Griffiths, 548
 Frolich, Dr. Per K., elected president of the American Chemical Society for 1943, 216
 Fromm, Dr. Erich, *Psychology of Hate*, 728
 Furth, Prof. J., awarded grant from the Lady Tata Memorial Trust for research in blood diseases, 729
 Fürth, Dr. R., *A New Type of Microphotometer*, 730
 Fyfe, J. L., *The Genetics Controversy in the U.S.S.R.*, 547
- G**
 GAGE, J. C., *Classification of Rheological Properties*, 197
 Galileo Galilei, 1564-1642 (Plummer, Prof. H. C.), 206
 Gall, D. C., *The Direct-Current Amplifier in Industry*, 436
 Garbett, Rt. Rev. C. F., elected Archbishop of York, 241
 Garland, Dr. T. O., *Science and the War Effort*, 71; *Use of Science and Scientific Workers in the War*, 131
 Garnett, C. B., appointed senior agricultural officer, Nyasaland, 327
 Gaskin, J. G. N., *Components of Fehling's Solution*, 250
 Gaul, Harriet A., and Eisman, Ruby, John Alfred Brashear, Scientist and Humanitarian, 1840-1920, *review* by Dr. H. Spencer Jones, 283
 Gaunt, Wm. E., *Amino Acids and the Human Being*, 666
 Gavin, W., appointed chairman of the Seed Production Committee of the National Institute of Agricultural Botany, 299
 Gaydon, Dr. A. G., *A Reversible Discharge Tube*, 112
 Geary, A., Lowry, H. V., and Hayden, Dr. H. A., *Mathematics for Technical Students*, Part 3, *review*, 453
 Geddes, A., *Half a Century of Population Trends in India*, 304
 Gellhorn, Prof. Ernst, *Mechanisms of Vision*, 40
 Geoghegan, Dr. Joseph, *The Sociology of Medicine*, *review*, 233; *Chemistry in Clinical Medicine*, *review*, 485
 George, P., Rideal, Prof. E. K., and Robertson, A., *Oxidation of Hydrocarbons at Low Temperatures*, 601
 George, Dr. W. H., *Raman's Theory of Specific Heat of Crystals*, 540
 Germain-Jones, Dr. D. T., *Geophysical Methods in Geology*, 690
 Gesell, Dr. Arnold, *Wolf Child and Human Child*, *review*, 181
 Ghosh, B. P. (Bolton, K., Cullingworth, J. E.), and Cobb, J. W., *Gaseous Products of Carbonization*, 700
 Gibney, R. B., *Laboratory Test for Preservation of Iron by Paint*, 250
 Gibson, Dr. H. N., *Northern Fringe of the Palaeolithic in England*, 111
 Gibson, Dr. Walcot, *obituary* by Dr. M. Macgregor, 132
 Gilbert, B. E., *The Teaching of Science*, 161
 Gilchrist, W., *Electric Heating of Premises*, 408
 Gill, H. V., Roger Boscovich, S. J. (1711-1787), *review* by Prof. H. C. Plummer, 180
 Gillam, A. E. (Evans, L. K., and), *Absorption Spectra of Unsaturated Ketones*, 333
 Gillman, Dr. Joseph (Horst, C. J. van der, and), *Acute Inhibition of the Corpus Luteum Excited by the Onset of Anæstrus in Elephantulus*, 329
 Glasstone, Samuel, Laidler, Keith J., and Eyring, Henry, *The Theory of Rate Processes*, *review* by Prof. M. Polanyi, 509
 Glen, Lieut. A. R., *The Latest Map of North East Land*, 107; awarded the Polar Medal, 217
 Glick, Dr. Perry A., *Microbiology of the Atmosphere*, 387
 Glover, Dr. J. Alison, *School Medical Service in War-time*, 550
 Godfrey, Major A. S. T., awarded the Polar Medal, 217
 Goldacre, Dr. Reginald (Albert, Dr. Adrien, and), *Relative Acidity and Basicity of Sulphanilamide and p-Aminobenzoic Acid*, 245
 Golde, R. H. (Bruce, C. E. R., and), *The Lightning Discharge*, 224
 Goodenough, W. M., appointed chairman of a Committee on Medical Schools, 382
 Goodfellow, D. M., *Tyneside, the Social Facts*, 105
 Gordon, Dr. Cecil, *Natural Breeding Sites of *Drosophila obscura**, 499
 Gordon, Dr. Cecil, and Sang, J. H., *Polygenic Inheritance and the *Drosophila* Culture*, 610
 Gordon, Seton, *British Birds*, *review*, 35; *Shearwater Lore*, *review*, 284; *In Search of Northern Birds*, *review*, 371; *Mainly on Wild Geese*, *review*, 564
 Gorer, Dr. P. A., *Diseases and Race*, 426; awarded grant from the Lady Tata Memorial Trust for research in blood diseases, 729
 Goss, F. R. (Audsley, A., and), *Solvent Effect and Dipole Moments*, 276
 Gouge, A., elected president of the Royal Aeronautical Society for 1942-43, 729
 Gover, J. E. B., Mawer, Allen, Stenton, F. M., and Madge, S. J., *The Place-Names of Middlesex, apart from the City of London*, *review* by Sir Charles Peers, 370
 de Graaf, Regnier, 1641-73 (Catchpole, Dr. H. R.), 166
 Grace, Eugene G., awarded the Bessemer Gold Medal of the Iron and Steel Institute for 1942, 75
 Graham, D. C., *Rainfall Flooding and Health*, 435
 Graham, H. W., *Plankton Hauls from the non-magnetic Ship *Carnegie**, 476
 Grant, Dr. Julius, *Science for the Prosecution*, *review* by Dr. J. Davidson, 536
 Gray, George W., *The Advancing Front of Medicine*, *review*, 285
 Green, D. E., *Uncommon Diseases of Seakale, Artichoke, Sweet Corn, Asparagus and Rhubarb*, 641
 Green, H. E. (Brück, H. A., and), *Radial Velocity Curve of δ Cephei*, 333
 Green, Prof. H. N. (Bielschowsky, F., and), *2-Aminofluorene as Growth Inhibitor for Bacteria and Rats*, 526, *erratum*, 607
 Green, S. L., *Algebraic Solid Geometry*, *review*, 371
 Greenleaf, W. H., *Transmission of Monosomics*, 52
 Greenly, Sir John, elected president for 1942-43 of the Institute of Metals, 327
 Greenwood, Dr. Osborne, *Christianity and the Mechanists*, 75
 Gregory, Prof. F. G., *Science and the War Effort*, 71; *Vernalization in Agricultural Production*, 209
 Gregory, Sir Richard, *British Scientists*, *review* by J. G. Crowther, 8; *Science and International Politics*, 261; *obituary* of Sir William Bragg, 349; *Post-War Agricultural Reconstruction*, 372; *Life and Labour*, *review*, 678
 Grierson, R., *Electrical Space-heating Methods*, 381
 Griffin, Francis J., *British Zoologist Prisoners of War in Europe*, 248
 Griffiths, Dr. B. M., *death* of, 433; *obituary* by Prof. F. E. Fritsch, 548
 Grim, Dr. Ralph E., *Aspects of Modern Geology*, 26
 Grollman, Dr. Arthur, *Essentials of Endocrinology*, *review* by Dr. F. H. A. Marshall, 204
 von Grösz, Dr. Emil, *death* of, 633
 Grove, Arthur, *obituary*, 240
 Guild, J., *Colour Measurement*, 442
 Guild, J. (Smith, T.), and, Donaldson, R., *Colour Measurement*, 76
 Guilliermond, Prof. Alexandre, *The Cytoplasm of the Plant Cell*, translated by Dr. Lenette Rogers Atkinson, *review* by Dr. F. C. Steward, 484
 Gundappa, D. V., *Science and Ethics, a Hindu View*, 433
 Gunn, Dr. D. L., *Klino-kinesis in Paramecium*, 78
- H**
 HAAS, J., *A Ctenophore from the Palestinian Coast*, 110
 Hakim, D. N. (Ramassarma, G. B., and), *Absorption of Minimal Doses of β -Carotene by Vitamin A-Deficient Rats*, 611
 Halcrow, W. T., to deliver the thirty-second May Lecture of the Institute of Metals, 299
 Haldane, Prof. J. B. S., *Science and the War Effort*, 71; *New Paths in Genetics*, *review* by Dr. C. D. Darlington, 317; *Racial Theories and Biological Fact*, 426; *Biological Sciences in the U.S.S.R.*, 546; elected an honorary member of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., 550
 Hall, Sir A. Daniel, *Reconstruction and the Land, an Approach to Farming in the National Interest*, 13; *Science and the War Effort*, 71; *The Regeneration of Farming as an Economic Industry*, 208

- Hall, P., elected a fellow of the Royal Society, 351
Hallimond, Dr. A. F., Geophysical Methods in Geology, 690
Halnan, E. T., Animals as Food Converters, 318
Halse, T., Science and the War Effort, 71; Use of Science and Scientific Workers in the War, 131
Hamilton, R. A., awarded the Polar Medal, 217
Hamilton, S. B., The French Civil Engineers of the Eighteenth Century, 325
Hammond, Dr. J., Food Production and Nutrition, 318; Post-War Agricultural Reconstruction, 372
Hampton, Dr. W. M., Some Problems relating to Optical Glass, 324
Hanes, Dr. C. S., elected a fellow of the Royal Society, 351
Hankey, Lord, elected a fellow of the Royal Society, 726
Hanneford-Smith, W. (Kempe, H. R., and), The Engineer's Year-Book of Formulæ, etc., 48th annual issue, review, 423
Hansel, C. W., The Teaching of Physics (a) Fundamental Laws and Definitions, 460
Hanus, Prof. P. H., death of, 240
Hardie, Charles D., Truth and Fallacy in Educational Theory, review by T. Raymont, 651
Harding, D. W., The Impulse to Dominate, review by H. G. Baynes, 203
Hardwick, Rev. J. C., Man's Present and Future, review, 316
Hardy, Prof. A. C., appointed regius professor of natural history in the University of Aberdeen, 267
Hardy, Eric, Rat Control, 190; The Birds of the Liverpool Area, review by R. K. Perry, 287
Hardy, G. H., External Genitalia of the Diptera, 441
Harrington, Prof. C. R., appointed director of the National Institute for Medical Research, 607, 633
Harper, Dr. D. A., Colours in Food, 537
Harriman, Philip Lawrence (Skinner, Charles E., and), edited by, Child Psychology, review by T. Raymont, 204
Harris, E. T., Science and Science Teaching, 734
Harris, Prof. T. M., A Substitute for Glycerine as a Mounting Medium, 554
Harrison, J. M., edited by, Elementary General Science, Book 3, review, 424
Harrison, Dr. V. G. W., Colour Measurement, 76; Classification of Rheological Properties, 197, 702; Reflexion from Paper, 613; Simplification of Musical Notation, 733
Harrison, Tom, Class Consciousness and Class Unconsciousness, 487; Quantitative and Qualitative Method in Sociological Research, 516
Hartung, Prof. E. J., Production of Optical Glass in Australia, 518
Harvey, E. Newton, Living Light, review by Sir D'Arcy W. Thompson, 258
Hatfield, Dr. H. Stafford, The Electromagnetic Mental Picture, 248
Hawkes, C. F. C., Prehistory and European Civilization, 427
Hawkes, Dr. Leonard, First Publication issued by the Geological Society, 377, 555
Haworth, W. N., Heath, R. L., and Peat, S., Constitution of Yeast Mannan, 474
Hay, T. Seed Germination, 658
Hay, W. T., Comet Positions by Cross-bar Micrometer, 142
Hayden, Dr. H. A. (Geary, A., Lowry, H. V., and), Mathematics for Technical Students, Part 3, review, 453
Haydon, R. W., death of, 433
Hayes, Carmela (Taylor, Dr. Monica and), Mitosis in *Amœba*, 501
Hayes, R. C., Earthquake Origins in the New Zealand Region, 146
Hays, jun., Robert F., awarded the Alfred Nobel Prize of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers, 438
Heafield, T. G., Hopkins, G., and Hunter, Dr. L., Hydrogen Bonds Involving the Sulphur Atom, 218
Heath, R. L. (Haworth, W. N.), and Peat, S., Constitution of Yeast Mannan, 474
Hecht, Prof. Selig, Mechanisms of Vision, 40; awarded the Frederic Ives Medal of the Optical Society of America, 136
Heck, Capt. N. H., awarded the degree of doctor of science by Fordham University, 166
Hegner, Prof. R. W., death of, 692
Heidel, William Arthur, Hippocratic Medicine, its Spirit and Method, review by Dr. W. H. S. Jones, 422
Heilbron, Prof. I. M., Some Aspects of Algal Chemistry, 398
Henderson, Prof. G. H., elected a fellow of the Royal Society, 351
Henderson, Prof. Lawrence J., death of, 323; obituary by Sir Joseph Barcroft, 374
Hendricks, Dr. Sterling B., Aspects of Modern Geology, 26
Henle, Werner (Chambers, Leslie A., and), Influenza A Virus, 304
Henley, J. A., Science and the War Effort, 71
Henry, Dr. N. F. M., Use of Science and Scientific Workers in the War, 132; Geology in Soviet Economy, 546
Herbert, —, and Todd, —, Streptolysin O, 275
Herries, R. S., obituary, 133
Hertz, Mrs., obituary by Joan Thomson, 72
Herzberg, G., and Douglas, A. E., Interstellar Lines in the Laboratory, 142
Hesketh, E., death of, 633
Hess, H. (Betz, F., and), Submarine Contours of the North Pacific, 359
Hestrin, Dr. S. (Aschner, M., Avineri-Shapiro, S., and), Enzymatic Synthesis of Levan, 527
Hewett, C. L., degree of D.Sc. of the University of London conferred on, 270
Hibben, F. C., Early Man in New Mexico, 222
Hieger, Dr. I., Fluorescence of Methylcholanthrene, 300
Higgins, Dr. Jorge, Tuberculosis in Ecuador, 498
Higgs, A. J., Ionospheric Measurements during Total Solar Eclipse, 701
Hilditch, Prof. T. P., elected a fellow of the Royal Society, 351
Hill, Sir Arthur, bequests of, 75
Hill, Prof. A. V., Scientific Research and Development in the Empire, 653
Hill, S., Public Address Systems, 381
Hill, Prof. W. C. Osman, The Veddahs of Ceylon, 113
Hillier, Edwin L., New Silver Firs from Asia, 275
Hills, Dr. E. S., awarded the Wollaston Fund of the Geological Society of London, 135
Hindle, Prof. E., elected a fellow of the Royal Society, 351
Hindle, Prof. E., and Pontecorvo, G., Mitotic Divisions following Meiosis in *Pediculus corporis* Males, 668
Hinton, Dr. H. E., Beetles of the Family Lathridiidae, 141; Secondary Sexual Characters of *Tribolium*, 500
Ho, C. P. (Yü, S. H., and), A New X-Ray Synthesis, 729
Hobson, Dr. G. D., Preparation of Perspective Diagrams, 209
Hodgson, Ernest A., Bibliography of Seismology, July-December 1941, 665
Hofmeyer, W. L. (Schumann, T. E. W., and), The Problem of Auto-correlation of Meteorological Time Series, 414
Hogben, Prof. Lancelot, Biological Instruction and Training for Citizenship (Science and Citizenship Foundation lecture), 354, 456; The Amphibian Pituitary, 695; Chromatic Behaviour, 735
von Hohenheim (Theophrastus) called Paracelsus, Four Treatises of, translated from the original German, edited by Henry E. Sigerist, review by Dr. W. H. S. Jones, 510
Holiday, E. R. (Abraham, Dr. E. P., Baker, W., Chain, Dr. E., Florey, Prof. H. W.), and Robinson, Sir Robert, Nitrogenous Character of Penicillin, 356
Holland, Sir Thomas, Evolution of Continents, 249
Hollingworth, Dr. S. E., Use of Science and Scientific Workers in the War, 132
Holmes, Prof. A., Kalsilite-bearing Volcanic Rocks in Uganda, 223; elected a fellow of the Royal Society, 351
Holt, P. F., Gravimetric Micro-determination of Magnesium, 642
Holweck, Dr. F., obituary by A Free French Scientist, 163
Hooker, Sir William, Letter from, 105
Hooton, Earnest Albert, Why Men Behave Like Apes and Vice Versa, review by Dr. S. Zuckerman, 340
Hopkins, Sir Frederick Gowland, Chemistry of Pterins, 359
Hopkins, G. (Heafield, T. G.), and Hunter, Dr. L., Hydrogen Bonds Involving the Sulphur Atom, 218
Hopwood, Dr. A. T., Science and Art at the Royal Academy, 1942, 603

- Hora, Dr. Sunder Lal, Life-history and Wanderings of Hilsa in Bengal Waters, 670
- Horan, H. A., and Duane, J. J., Lithium Alum, 250
- Horst, C. J. van der, and Gillman, Dr. Joseph, Acute Inhibition of the Corpus Luteum Excited by the Onset of *Anæstrus* in *Elephantulus*, 329
- Houssay, Dr. B. A., Medical Advances in the Argentine, 437
- Howard, Dr. H. W., Self-incompatibility in Polyploid Forms of Brassica and Raphanus, 302
- Howe, J. Allen, elected president of the Institution of Mining and Metallurgy for 1942-43, 135
- Howell, Dr. C. M. Hinds, Neurology for Students and Practitioners, review, 64
- Hughes, Dr. E. D., Mechanism and Chemical Kinetics of Organic Reactions in Liquid Systems, 126
- Hughes, H. J., death of, 433
- Hughes, Dr. L. E. C. (Bell, D. A. and), Post-War Planning in Radio Telecommunication, 615
- Humphreys, Dr. W. J., Physics of the Air, third edition, review, 8
- Hunkin, Dr. Rev. J. W., The Work of William and Thomas Lobb, 438
- Hunter, Dr. J. de Graaff, news of (Lenox-Conyngham, Sir Gerald), 352
- Hunter, Dr. L. (Heafield, T. G., Hopkins, G., and), Hydrogen Bonds Involving the Sulphur Atom, 218
- Hurst, C. C., Origins of Garden Roses, 249
- Hutchinson, Robert W., Intermediate Electricity, review, 9
- Hutt, F. B., Linkage Studies in the Fowl, 276
- Huxley, Prof. Julian S., Origins of Human Graphic Art, 637; Degeneration and Relict Adaptation, 687; Origins of Human Graphic Art, 733
- I BBS, Dr. T. L., Classification of Rheological Properties, 197
- Illing, E. T., and Whittle, E. G., Analytical Data of Soya Bean Meal and of Cereal Fillers, 641
- Illing, Prof. V. C., Geophysical Methods in Geology, 690
- Irvin, George Ellis, Aircraft Instruments, review, 593
- Isaac, Prof. Simon, death of, 240
- Isaacs, Susan, edited by, The Cambridge Evacuation Survey, review by Dr. A. W. Wolters, 152
- Iyer, V. Doraiswamy, North-east Monsoon Rainfall of the South of Madras, 670
- Iyer, V. Doraiswamy, and Seshachar, C., Forecasting Monsoon Rainfall, 280
- JACKS, G. V., Post-War Agricultural Reconstruction, 372
- Jackson, Prof. D. D., death of, 72
- Jacobi, Dr. Jolan, The Psychology of C. G. Jung, review by Dr. Clifford Allen, 622
- Jacobi, R. B. (Arrol, W. J.), and Paneth, Prof. F. A., Meteorites and the Age of the Solar System, 235
- Jacobs, Dr. Morris B., The Analytical Chemistry of Industrial Poisons, Hazards and Solvents, review, 179
- Jacobson, Dr. W., awarded personal grant from the Lady Tata Memorial Trust for assistance in research in blood diseases, 729
- Jahn, H. A., Faxén-Waller Theory of Diffuse X-Ray Scattering, 701
- James, Dr. E. J. F. (Wellings, A. W., and), Should an Outline of Atomic Structure be taught in the School Certificate Chemistry Course? 459
- James, I. E., appointed assistant director of agriculture, Nigeria, 694
- James, William (1842-1910), 47
- James, W. O., and Bunting, —, Respiration in Barley, 222
- Jánosy, L., Penetrating Cosmic-Ray Showers, 642
- Jeans, Sir James, Origin of the Solar System, 695
- Jefferies, H. S., Green Leaves as a Source of Proteins, 251
- Jeffreys, Dr. H., Work of Pierre Duhem, review, 564
- Jenkin, Dr. T. J., appointed professor of agriculture and director of the Welsh Plant Breeding Station, 549
- Jenkins, H. G. (Francis, V. J., and), Electric Discharge Lamps, 75
- Jervis, A. E. L., Uses of Laminated Densified Wood, 436
- Job, T. J., Indian Fishes and Mosquito Control, 644
- John, W. J. (Dannenberg, K., and), A High-Voltage H.R.C. Cartridge Fuse, 474
- Johns, R., appointed director of agriculture, Leeward Islands, 438
- Johnson, Major —, Domestic Entomology in War-time, 295
- Johnson, C. A. (Clark, Prof. C. C.), and Cockaday, Lt.-Comdr. L. M., This Physical World, review, 155
- Johnson, Dr. Frank H. (Brown, Dr. Dugald E. S., Marsland, Dr. Douglas A., and), awarded the nineteenth 1,000 dollar prize of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, 377
- Johnson, J. J. (Babcock, H. W., and), Spectrophotometry of the Night Sky, 114
- Johnson, L. P. V., Rate of Growth and Timber Quality, 332
- Jones, D. Caradog, Impact of Inventions on People, review, 63; Social Science, Statistics and Population Problems, 98; Advance in Invention, its Relation to World Peace, 542; Family Allowances, 656
- Jones, D. Caradog (Wyatt, T. W., and), Britain's "New Order", a Plea for a Sane Post-War Employment Policy, 117
- Jones, E. R. H. (Bilham, P.), and Meakins, R. J., Surface Films of Lupane Derivatives, 415
- Jones, Dr. H. Spencer, Edmond Halley, 1656-1742, 69; to deliver the Symons Memorial Lecture of the Royal Meteorological Society, 217; "Uncle John" Brashear, review, 283; The Solar Parallax and the Mass of the Moon from Observations of Eros at the Opposition of 1931, 333; Aids to Air Navigation, review, 450
- Jones, Prof. O. T., Faulting and Dyke Formation, review, 651; Geophysical Methods in Geology, 690
- Jones, Dr. W. H. S., Philosophy and the Sciences, review, 422; Paracelsus as Physician, review, 510; Influence of Snobbery on the Practice of Medicine, 529
- Jordan, H. D., appointed agricultural officer, Sierra Leone, 694
- Joshi, B. M. (Karmarkar, Dr. D. V., and), The Cold Storage of the Indian Potato, 199
- Joshi, S. S., and Purushotham, A., Activation of Nitrogen in the Silent Electric Discharge, 250
- Jourdain, Rev. F. C. R. (Witherby, H. F., editor), Ticehurst, Norman F., and Tucker, Bernard W., Handbook of British Birds, Vol. 5 (Terns to Game-Birds, Additions and Corrections, Systematic List and Indices), review by Seton Gordon, 35
- Jowitt, Sir William, appointed Paymaster-General, 298
- Joyce, Capt. T. A., death of, 44; obituary by H. J. Braunholtz, 322
- Jubb, R. A., Meteorological Report of the Rhodesia Meteorological Service for 1940, 269
- Juday, C., Biological Productivity of Lakes, 24
- KALMUS, Dr. H., Properties of Cuticle and Insect Ecology, 109
- Kalmus, Dr. H., Martin, Dr. J. T., and Potter, C., Difference of Resistance to Toxic Substances in Mutants of *Drosophila* of Different Body Colour, 110
- Kapitzka, Dr. Peter, awarded the Faraday Medal of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 241
- Kaplan, Prof. Joseph, A Remarkable Green Line Source, 273
- Kapp, Prof. Reginald O., Names of Electrical Units, 111; Science versus Materialism, review by Prof. F. G. Donnan, 394; The Problem of the Autonomy of Life, 551
- Karmarkar, Dr. D. V., and Joshi, B. M., The Cold Storage of the Indian Potato, 199
- Kay, Prof. H. D., Science and the War Effort, 71; The Application of Science to the War Effort in Milk Production and Utilization, 208
- Kaye, Dr. G. W. C., and Laby, Prof. T. H., Tables of Physical and Chemical Constants, ninth edition, review, 453
- Kearns, Dr. —, Domestic Entomology in War-time, 295
- Keeble, Sir Frederick, The Message of the Garden, review, 36
- Keilin, Prof. D. (Bach, S. J., Dixon, Dr. Malcolm, and), A New Soluble Cytochrome Component from Yeast, 21
- Keiller, A., Piggott, Stuart, and Wallis, F. S., Petrology and Prehistory, 275

- Keith, Alexander (McArthur, Neil, and), *Intermediate Algebra*, review, 453
- Keith, Sir Arthur, A Postscript to Darwin's "Formation of Vegetable Mould through the Action of Worms", 716
- Keith, D. B., awarded the Polar Medal, 217
- Kelley, Prof. W. P., *Aspects of Modern Geology*, 26
- Kempe, H. R., and Hanneford-Smith, W., *The Engineer's Year-Book of Formulæ*, etc., 48th annual issue, review, 423
- Kendall, Prof. James, *New Atoms for Old*, review, 680
- Kendall, M. G., *The Random Element in Time Series*, review, 369; *Statistical Dictionary of Terms and Symbols*, by Dr. Albert K. Kurtz and Dr. Harold A. Edgerton, review, 371; *Utilization of Statistics in Research*, review, 451
- Kendrick, T. D., elected to the Athenæum, 327
- Kemp, P. E., *Pleistocene Climates in Kenya and Abyssinia*, 736
- Kenyon, Sir Frederic, *Ethical and Political Remodelling of Society*, 100
- Kenyon, Dr. J., *Modern Theories of Organic Chemistry*, by Dr. H. B. Watson, review, 121
- Kerr, Sir John Graham, *Biology and War*, 221
- Kewley, James, *Evolution in the Petroleum Industry*, 224
- Keynes, J. M., elected to the Athenæum, 327
- Kidd, Dr. Franklin, *The Potato in India*, 199
- King, Alexander, degree of D.Sc. of the University of London conferred on, 270
- King, Mrs. Beatrice, *Science in Soviet School Education*, 547
- King, Dr. Harold, *Confessions of a Chemist*, review, 712
- King, Dr. J. Leycester, *Reflexion from Paper*, 733
- Kingerley, R. W., and La Mer, V. K., *Exchange Equilibria*, 415
- Kleiner, Dr. Kamil, *Sedm Set Let angločeských Vztahů*, 378
- Klüver, Prof. Heinrich, *Mechanisms of Vision*, 40
- Knight, B. C. J. G. (Macfarlane, M. G., and), *Lecithinase Activity of *Cl. welchii* Toxins*, 222
- Knight, H. de B., *The Control Characteristics of Thyatrons and Ignitrons*, 278
- Koller, Dr. P. C., *A New Technique for Mitosis in Tumours*, 193
- Koller, Dr. P. C., and McCallien, Dr. W. J., awarded the Neill Prize of the Royal Society of Edinburgh for 1939-41, 268
- Komarov, Prof. V., re-elected president of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., 550
- Kon, Dr. S. K., *Green Leaves as a Source of Proteins*, 251; *Nutrition and the War*, by Dr. Geoffrey Bourne, second edition, review, 453, 666
- Kopeč, Prof. Stefan, *obituary*, 240
- Korff, Prof. S. A., *Scientific Results of the United States Antarctic Expedition, 1939-41*, 318
- Krampitz, L. O. (Werkman, C. H.), and Wood, R. G., *Respiration and the Assimilation of Carbon Dioxide*, 29
- Krause, Prof. Arlington C., *Mechanisms of Vision*, 40
- Kriss, Prof. Max, *death of*, 267
- Krnjevič, Dr. J., *Post-War Agricultural Reconstruction*, 372
- Krumbein, Dr. W. C., *Aspects of Modern Geology*, 26
- Kuo, Zing Yang, *Reconstruction in China*, 42
- Kurtz, Dr. Albert K., and Edgerton, Dr. Harold A., *Statistical Dictionary of Terms and Symbols*, review by M. G. Kendall, 371
- L** LA MER, V. K., (Kingerley, R. W., and), *Exchange Equilibria*, 415
- Labour Party, *The Old World and the New Society, a Report on the Problems of War and Peace Reconstruction*, 559
- Laby, Prof. T. H. (Kaye, Dr. G. W. C., and), *Tables of Physical and Chemical Constants*, ninth edition, review, 453
- Ladenburg, Albert, centenary of the birth of, 727
- Lahee, Dr. Frederic H., *Field Geology*, fourth edition, review, 681
- Laidlaw, F. F., *Malayan Wild-life*, 75
- Laidler, Keith J. (Glasstone, Samuel), and Eyring, Henry, *The Theory of Rate Processes*, review by Prof. M. Polanyi, 509
- Lake and Rastall's *Text-Book of Geology*, revised by Dr. R. H. Rastall, fifth edition, review, 681
- Lal, G. B., *Science as a Force of Freedom*, 268
- Lampadius, Wilhelm August (1772-1842), 409
- Lampitt, Dr. L. H., and Baker, Dr. L. C., *Ascorbic Acid in Oranges*, 271
- Lampitt, Dr. L. H., Baker, Dr. L. C., and Parkinson, Dr. T. L., *Disappearance of the Ascorbic Acid in Raw Cabbage after Mincing or Chopping*, 697
- Lanchester, Dr. F. W., James Alfred Ewing Medal for 1941 awarded to, 409
- Lander, Prof. C. H., *Recent Progress in Heat Transfer*, 723
- Landy, Dr. Maurice, and Dicken, Dorothy M., *Neutralization of Sulphonamide Inhibition of Yeast Growth by p-Aminobenzoic Acid*, 244
- Langdon-Davies, Capt. John, *Scientific Help for the Home Guard*, 79; *Scientific Invention at the Service of the Community*, 298
- Larmor, Sir Joseph, *death of*, 576; *obituary* by Sir Arthur Eddington, 631
- Lashley, Prof. K. S., *Mechanisms of Vision*, 40
- Lasnitzki, Dr. A., and Brewer, Dr. A. K., *An Isotropic Shift of Potassium in Human Bone-marrow and Cancer*, 357
- Lattey, R. T., *The Teaching of Science*, 162
- Lauwerys, J. A., *Science and the War Effort*, 71; *The Teaching of Science*, 161
- Lawrence, Prof. Ernest O., elected an honorary member of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., 550
- Lawrence, W. J. C., *Horticultural Composts*, 438
- Ledingham, L. N., the late, bequest to the University of Sheffield, 217
- Leete, F. A., *death of*, 16
- Leliavsky, Serge, *Uplift in Dams*, 137
- Lemmon, J. H., *Tropical Receiver Design*, 191
- Lennox, F. G., *Excretion of Ammonia by Blowfly Larvæ*, 332
- Lenox-Conyngham, Sir Gerald, news of Dr. J. de Graaff Hunter, 352
- Léon, Dr. Rulx, *Epidemics in Haiti*, 379
- Lerrigo, A. F., *Analysis of Foods*, review, 151
- Levi-Civita, Prof. T., *death of*, 188; *obituary* by L. Roth, 266
- Levorsen, A. I., *Aspects of Modern Geology*, 26
- Levy, Prof. H., *Science and the War Effort*, 71; *Use of Science and Scientific Workers in the War*, 131; *Anti-Semitism from the 'Materialist' Point of View*, 427
- Lewis, D., *Breakdown of Self-Incompatibility by α -Naphthalene Acetamide*, 610
- Lewis, Prof. Gilbert Newton, elected an honorary member of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., 550
- Lherke, —, and Palmer, —, *Scientific Results of the United States Antarctic Expedition, 1939-41*, 318
- Lichtenberg, Georg Christoph, bicentenary of the birth of, 727
- Lilley, Dr. S., *Mathematical Machines*, 462
- Limaya, V. D., *The Testing of Packing Cases for Army Boots and Suggested Improvements*, 279; *Indian Timbers for Tool Helves and Handles*, 279
- Limmer and Trinidad Lake Asphalt Co., Ltd., *Memorandum on Mosquitoes Breeding in Static Water Supplies*, 352
- Linde, Carl von, 1842-1934, centenary of the birth of, 634
- Lindsay, Dr. John, *death of*, 633
- Lipson, Dr. H., and Stokes, A. R., *A New Structure of Carbon*, 328
- Lisco, Hermann (Loofbourov, Prof. John R., Webb, Alfred M., Loofbourov, Dorothea G., and), *Further Observations on the Increased Field of Nucleic Acid from Irradiated Yeast*, 328
- Little, K. L., *Sociological Research in Race Relations*, 196
- Lloyd, Ll. S., *Modern Science and Musical Theory*, 389; *Simplification of Musical Notation*, 640
- Lobb, William and Thomas, *The Work of*, (Hunkin, Rt. Rev. J. W.), 438
- Locket, G. H., and Barrett, W. H., *Determination of Water in Soils*, 612
- Lockhart, Ernest E., *Scientific Results of the United States Antarctic Expedition, 1939-41*, 318
- Lockley, R. M., *Shearwaters*, review by Seton Gordon, 284
- Loeb, Leonard B., *A Laboratory Manual of Electricity and Magnetism*, revised edition, review, 181
- Loir, Dr. Adrien, *obituary*, 520
- Longtin, B. (Randall, M. and), *Intuition and Higher Space*, 114

- Lonsdale, Dr. Kathleen, *obituary* of Sir William Bragg, 351; Extra Reflexions of X-Rays from Diamond, 671; Crystal Dynamics of Rocksalt, 698
- Lonsdale, Dr. Kathleen, and Smith, H., X-Ray Study of the Elastic Constants of Metals, 21
- Lonsdale, Dr. Kathleen (Born, Prof. Max), and Smith H., Quantum Theory and Diffuse X-Ray Reflexions, 402
- Loofbouro, Dorothea G., (Loofbouro, Prof. John R., Webb, Alfred M.), and Lisco, Hermann, Further Observations on the Increased Yield of Nucleic Acid from Irradiated Yeast, 328
- Loofbouro, Prof. John R., Webb, Dr. Alfred M., and Abramowitz, Rosaline K., Relation of Aeration to the Activity of Proliferation-Promoting Factors from Injured Cells, 272
- Lowinger, Armand, The Methodology of Pierre Duhem, *review* by Dr. H. Jeffreys, 564
- Lowndes, A. G., Rapid Determination of Water in Animals and Plants, 79
- Lowry, Dr. H. H., Aspects of Modern Geology, 26
- Lowry, H. V. (Geary, A.), and Hayden, Dr. H. A., Mathematics for Technical Students, Part 3, *review*, 453
- Lucas, C. E., in charge of oceanographical investigations at University College, Hull, 267
- Lucas, C. E., (Wilson, D. P., and), Nitzschia Cultures at Hull and at Plymouth, 331
- Luke, W. S., appointed veterinary officer, Kenya, 438
- Lyon, Hugh, English in the Science Course, 454
- Lyttleton, R. A., Origin of Planets and Satellites, 114
- M**ALPINE, R. K., and Bird, E. J., Atomic Weights of Silver, Bromine and Potassium, 305
- Macan, Dr. T. T., Mortimer, Dr. C. H., and Worthington, Dr. E. B., Production of Freshwater Fish for Food, 435
- MacArthur, J. W., Size Inheritance in Tomatoes, 113
- McArthur, Neil, and Keith, Alexander, Intermediate Algebra, *review*, 453
- Macaulay, Dr. T. B., *death* of, 433; *obituary* by Dr. W. G. Ogg, 494
- McCabe, Capt. Louis C., Aspects of Modern Geology, 26
- McCallien, Dr. W. J. (Koller, Dr. P. C., and), awarded the Neill Prize of the Royal Society of Edinburgh for 1939-41, 268
- McClean, A. P. D., Leaf-Curl Virus Diseases, 304
- McClean, Dr. D., Science and the War Effort, 71; Use of Science and Scientific Workers in the War, 132
- MacClintock, Prof. Paul, Aspects of Modern Geology, 26
- McConnell, R. G., *death* of, 633
- McCormack, Prof. Harry, edited by, The Applications of Chemical Engineering, *review* by Prof. H. E. Watson, 37
- McCowan, Dan, A Naturalist in Canada, *review* by Dr. A. E. Cameron, 154
- McCrea, Prof. W. H. (Copson, Prof. E. T., and), awarded the Keith Prize of the Royal Society of Edinburgh for 1939-41, 268
- MacDougall, F. L., Post-War Agricultural Reconstruction, 372
- McEntegart, Father W., Christianity and the Mechanists, 75
- McFarlane, Dr. Arthur S., Behaviour of Lipoids in Human Serum, 439
- Macfarlane, M. G., and Knight, B. C. J. G., Lecithinase Activity of *Cl. welchii* Toxins, 222
- Macgregor, Dr. M., *obituary* of Dr. Walcot Gibson, 132
- MacIntosh, F. C., Heparin, 24
- Mackay, Dr. Ian F. S., The 'Oxygen Trough' of Expiration, 698
- McKibben, Dr. Paul S., *death* of, 267
- MacLagan, Dr. D. Stewart, The Predictive Method in Animal Ecology, 115
- McLean, Prof. R. C., and Cook, Dr. W. R. Ivimey, Plant Science Formulæ, *review*, 150
- MacLeod, Douglas H. (Burrows, Dr. Harold), and Warren, F. L., Excretion of Ketosteroids in Human Pregnancy Urine in Relation to the Sex of the Foetus, 300
- McNaughton, Lt.-General A. G. L., elected an honorary member of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 243
- Macrae, Squadron Leader T. F., Canteen Feeding, 685
- Macy, Prof. Ralph W., and Shepard, Prof. Harold H., Butterflies, a Handbook of the Butterflies of the United States, *review*, 8
- Maddock, A. J., Hot-cathode Gas-filled Triodes (Thyratrons) and their Applications in Research and Industry, 278
- Madge, Dr. Margaret A. P., and Blackwell, Elizabeth, Heterothallism and Reproduction in Fungi, 440
- Madge, S. J. (Gover, J. E. B., Mawer, Allen, Stenton, F. M., and), The Place-Names of Middlesex, apart from the City of London, *review* by Sir Charles Peers, 370
- Magnes, Dr. Judah L., appointed president of the Scientific Advisory Council, Jerusalem, 438
- Malessa, S., Post-War Agricultural Reconstruction, 372
- Malinowski, Prof. B. K., appointed professor of cultural anthropology at Yale University, 409; *death* of, 576; *obituary* by Dr. Raymond Firth, 661
- Mapson, L. W., Canteen Feeding, 685
- Mark, H., and Raff, R., High Polymeric Reactions, *review* by Prof. H. W. Melville, 260
- Markham, F. M. H., Science and the War Effort, 71; Use of Science and Scientific Workers in the War, 132
- Marrack, Prof. J. R., Food Production and Nutrition, 318; Canteen Feeding, 685
- Marsh, J. T., Mercersing, *review* by Prof. J. B. Speakman, 3
- Marshall, Prof. C. E., Aspects of Modern Geology, 26
- Marshall, C. W., Circuit-controlling Devices on Power Supply Systems, 673
- Marshall, Dr. F. H. A., The Endocrine Organs in Health and Disease, *review*, 204
- Marshall, J. F., Mosquito-Breeding in Static Water Supplies, 568
- Marshall, J. F., and Attwooll, K. W., Breeding of Mosquitoes in Static Water Supplies, 352
- Marsland, Dr. Douglas A. (Brown, Dr. Dugald E. S.), and Johnson, Dr. Frank H., awarded the nineteenth 1,000 dollar prize of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, 377
- Martin, C., Pottery-making in Nanyikaland, 225
- Martin, Sir Charles, *obituary* of T. E. Barr Smith, 44
- Martin, Dr. J. T. (Kalmus, Dr. H.), and Potter, C., Difference of Resistance to Toxic Substances of Mutants of *Drosophila* of Different Body Colour, 110
- Martin, J. W., Gas Contamination Problem in the Engineering Industry, with special reference to Electrical Machinery, 673
- Martindale, R. G. (Brailsford, F., and), Magnetostriction, 701
- Martine, George, work of, (Thompson, Sir D'Arcy), 166
- Marvin, F. S., World Revolution and the Future of the West, by Dr. W. Friedmann, *review*, 486; Beyond the 'Isms', by Olaf Stapledon, *review*, 593; A Social Revolution, *review*, 623
- Marx House (Faculty of Science), discussion on Soviet Metallurgy, 578
- Mason, Prof. Clyde Walter, and Chamot, Prof. Émile Monnin, Handbook of Chemical Microscopy, Vol. 2: Chemical Methods and Inorganic Qualitative Analysis, second edition, *review*, 593
- Mass Observation (Advertising Service Guild Report prepared by), An Inquiry into British War Production, Part I: People in Production, *review*, 711
- Mather, Dr. K., Heterothally as an Outbreeding Mechanism of Fungi, 54; The Genetics of Speciation, *review*, 152; Genetics and the Russian Controversy, 427; The Polygene Concept, 731
- Mather, Prof. Kirtley F., Raw Materials in the New World Community, 377
- Mathur, Dr. K. N., Magnetism in Relation to Chemical Problems, *review* by Dr. W. Rogie Angus, 396
- Matthews, J. R., Floral Morphology and Angiosperm Phylogeny, 359
- Mawer, Allen (Gover, J. E. B.), Stenton, F. M., and Madge, S. J., The Place-Names of Middlesex, apart from the City of London, *review* by Sir Charles Peers, 370
- Maxted, R., Infra-Red Radiation and Equipment, their Application to Industrial Processes, 192
- Mayneord, Prof. W. V., Physical Basis of Radiology, *review*, 452; Measurement of Radiation for Medical Purposes, 600
- Meacham, L. A., High-precision Frequency Comparisons, 642
- Meakins, R. J. (Bilham, P., Jones, E. R. H., and), Surface Films of Lupane Derivatives, 415

- Medical Research Council (Industrial Health Research Board), Emergency Report No. 2: Hours of Work, Lost Time and Labour Wastage, 281
- Mee, A. J., A New Scheme of Elementary Qualitative Analysis, review, 486
- Meek, J. M., The Electric Spark, 360
- Mellanby, Sir Edward, *obituary* of Viscount d'Abernon, 43
- Mellanby, Dr. K., Domestic Entomology in War-time, 295
- Melmore, Sidney, Open Packing of Spheres, 412, 669
- Melsom, S. W., Cable Engineering, 242
- Melville, Prof. H. W., Polymeric Reactions, review, 260
- Mendelssohn, Dr. K., The Oxford Vaporizer, 132; Use of Science and Scientific Workers in the War, 132
- Merriam, Dr. C. Hart, *death* of, 576
- Merrill, Paul W., Spectra of Long-Period Variable Stars, review, 155
- Mess, Dr. Henry A., Scientific Study of Society, 624
- Metcalfe, T. E., awarded the Thomas Gray Memorial Trust Prize of the Royal Society of Arts, 270
- Metchnikoff, Elie, The Scientific Work of (Petrie, Dr. G. F.), 547
- Michael, Dr. Arthur, *death* of, 496
- Michell, A. G. M., awarded the James Watt International Medal of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, 633
- Middleton, A. D., Control of the Rabbit Population of Great Britain, 190
- Middleton, W. E. Knowles, Visibility in Meteorology, second edition, review by E. V. Newnham, 155
- Migeod, F. W. H., Palaeoliths from the Worthing Archaeological Area, 444
- Mikolajczyk, —, Post War Agricultural Reconstruction, 372
- Miles, Prof. A. A., Speculations in Immunology, review, 562
- Millard, Prof. E. B., Physical Chemistry for Colleges, fifth edition, review, 424
- Miller, Dr. John, *death* of, 576
- Miller, Dr. J. C. P., elected president of the Merseyside Naturalists' Association, 382
- Milne, Prof. E. A., The Three Negatives of Thermodynamics, review, 368
- Milne, Geoffrey, *obituary* of, 188
- Milne-Thomson, Prof. L. M., Newtonian Attraction, review, 180; Tensor Calculus, review, 535
- Milner, H. B., Search for Petroleum in Australia, 303
- Minnis, J. W., Diagrams and Formulæ for Lantern Slides, 327
- Minns, Prof. E. H., elected to the Athenæum, 217
- Mitchell, G. F., A Late-Glacial Flora in Co. Monaghan, Ireland, 502
- Mitchell, Sir P. Chalmers, Regulation of Experiments on Living Animals, 699
- Mitrany, Dr. D., Post-War Agricultural Reconstruction, 372
- Mohr, Dr. C. B. O., and Stafford, G. H., The Second Maximum in the Rossi Curve, 385
- Monteverde, Dr. J. J., A New Salmonella Type, 472, *erratum*, 498
- Montgomery, R. B., Oceanographic Observations across the Straits of Florida, 476
- Montigel, C. (Verzár, Prof. F., and), Decrease in Glycogen Phosphorylation in Muscles *in vitro* after Adrenalectomy and Restoration with Desoxycorticosterone, 49
- Morant, Dr. G. M., The Meaning of Race, 426
- Morgan, F., Science and the War Effort, 71; Use of Science and Scientific Workers in the War, 131
- Morison, Dr. G. D., Sheep Strike by the Fly, *Phormia terrae-novae* R.-D., in North-east Scotland, 358
- Morrison, W. Murray, awarded the Platinum Medal of the Institute of Metals, 135
- Mortimer, Dr. C. H. (Macan, Dr. T. T.), and Worthington, Dr. E. B., Production of Freshwater Fish for Food, 435
- Moss, Instr.-Lieut. R., awarded the Polar Medal, 217
- Mottram, J. C., The Study of Lymph, review, 65; The Problem of Tumours, review by Dr. P. R. Peacock, 286
- Mottram, Prof. V. H., Social Implications of Dietetics, 269
- Moulded Components (Jablo), Ltd., Laminated Densified Woods, 436
- Mountford, C. P., An Unrecorded Method of Manufacturing Wooden Implements by Simple Stone Tools, 641
- Muhrer, M. E. (Bogart, R. and), Hæmophilia-like Conditions in Pigs, 641
- Muir-Wood, Helen M., and Oakley, Kenneth P., Upper Palæozoic Faunas of North Sikkim, 172
- Mukherjee, S. M., and Pillai, A. R., The Hindu Kush Earthquake of November 21, 1939, 25
- von Müller, Prof. F., *obituary* by Dr. J. D. Rolleston, 188
- Munro, Prof. J. W., The Entomology of Commerce, 352
- Myers, Dr. J. G., *obituary* by W. E. China, 406
- Myres, Prof. J. L., A Sentimental Journey, review, 449; *obituary* of Captain John D. S. Pendlebury, 691
- N**ARAYANASWAMI, R., Downward Radiation of the Earth's Atmosphere, 279
- Nash, Prof. A. W., *obituary* by Dr. A. E. Dunstan, 432
- Nath, Dr. Pushkar, and Pal, Dr. B. P., Genetic Nature of Self- and Cross-Incompatibility in Potatoes, 246
- Nayar, P. G., Quantum Theory and Diffuse X-Ray Reflexions, 373
- Neale, Dr. S. M., Anomalous Viscosity of Lubricating Oil at High Velocity Gradients, 51
- Nedungadi, T. M. K. (Raman, Sir C. V., and), Optical Images formed by Conical Refraction, 552
- Needham, Dr. Joseph, The Nazi Attack on International Science, 215; Classification of Rheological Properties, 702
- Nelson, O. A., Sodium Arsenites, 25
- Nernst, Prof. Walter, *obituary*, 375
- Neufeld, C. C., and Brodie, Harold J., Mechanism of Germination of Conidia of Erysiphe, 332
- Neville, Prof. E. H., Srinivasa Ramanujan, 292
- Neville-Rolfe, Mrs. S., Biology as a Social Science, 90
- Newitt, Prof. D. M., *obituary* of Prof. S. G. M. Ure, 133; elected a fellow of the Royal Society, 351
- Newnham, E. V., Visibility in Meteorology, by W. E. Knowles Middleton, second edition, review, 155
- Newsholme, Dr. H. P., Science and Man, 516
- Newton, H. W., Great Sunspot of September 1941, 223
- Newton, Sir Isaac, Royal Society celebration of the tercentenary of the birth of, 635
- Nicholls, Capt. L., appointed deputy chief conservator of forests, Nigeria, 217
- Nichols, Dr. D. A., Aspects of Modern Geology, 26
- Nicol, Dr. Hugh, Committee Decisions and Mathematical Statistics, 473
- Nier, A. O. (Belkengren, R.), and Burr, G. O., Heavy Carbon Isotope in Plant Metabolism, 24
- Nilakantan, Dr. P., Quantum Theory and Diffuse X-Ray Reflexions, 373
- Nissan, Dr. Alfred H., Flow of Liquids in the Critical Region, 501
- Nockolds, Dr. S. R., awarded a moiety of the Lyell Fund of the Geological Society of London, 135
- Norton, Prof. F. H., Aspects of Modern Geology, 26
- Novitski, F. (Sturtevant, A. H., and), Chromosome Homologies in the Genus *Drosophila*, 141
- Noyes, H. B., High-frequency Attenuation, 415
- O**AKLEY, Kenneth P. (Muir-Wood, Helen M., and), Upper Palæozoic Faunas of North Sikkim, 172
- Ogg, Dr. W. G., *obituary* of Dr. T. B. Macaulay, 494
- Oldham, C., *obituary* by Prof. E. J. Salisbury, 495
- Oliver, Wade W., The Man Who Lived for To-morrow, a Biography of William Hallock Park, M.D., review, 230
- Olmsted, Dr. Charles, appointed botanical editor of "Ecology", 438
- Olver, Sir Arthur, Animal Husbandry in India, 489
- Oppenheimer, Prof. Carl, *death* of, 496
- Orba, Alexander, opened the Science for Victory Conference of the Association of Scientific Workers (Southern Area Committee), 616; Technical Education, 617
- Organon Laboratories, Ltd., "Davitamin-Five" Vitamin Tablets, 299
- Orowan, Dr. E., A New Method in X-Ray Crystallography, 355; A Type of Plastic Deformation New in Metals, 643

- Orr, Sir John, Science and the War Effort, 71; Food and Agriculture, 208; The Agricultural Implications of a Food Policy based on Nutritional Needs, 318; Foundations of the New World Order, 401; Fighting for What? review by Sir Richard Gregory, 678
- Osborn, F. J., Overture to Planning, 31
- Osborn, Dr. T. W. B., Remedies for Poverty and Malnutrition in South Africa, 18
- Osgood, Wilfred Hudson, Field Museum of Natural History volume in honour of, 414
- Ossowski, Dr. Leon, Pine Shoot Beetles, 252
- Owen, E. W., Aspects of Modern Geology, 26
- Owens, Dr. J. S., *obituary*, 133
- Ower, E., Measurement of the Flow of Liquids and Gases, 333
- P**AL, Dr. B. P., and Nath, Dr. Pushkar, Genetic Nature of Self- and Cross-Incompatibility in Potatoes, 246
- Palmer, —, and Lherke, —, Scientific Results of the United States Antarctic Expedition, 1939–41, 318
- Palmer, Dr. W. G., Experimental Physical Chemistry, review, 424
- Paneth, Prof. F. A., *obituary* of Dr. W. Steiner, 16; Radioactivity and the Completion of the Periodic System, 565
- Paneth, Prof. F. A. (Arroll, W. J., Jacobi, R. B., and), Meteorites and the Age of the Solar System, 235
- Pankhurst, R. C., and Pearce, Dr. R. W. B., Molecular Sodium Hydride in Interstellar Space, 612
- Pant, N. N. (Dhar, Prof. N. R., and), Influence of Temperature and pH on the C/N Ratio of Soils, 83
- Pantin, Dr. C. F. A., Excitation of Nematocysts, 109
- Paracelsus, Four Treatises of Theophrastus von Hohenheim called, translated from the original German, edited by Henry E. Sigerist, review by Dr. W. H. S. Jones, 510
- Parker, Dr. A., Potable Water from Sea-Water, 184, 357; awarded the Osborne Reynolds Medal of the Institution of Chemical Engineers, 409
- Parkin, Dr. E. A., Biological Assay of Insecticidal Sprays, 720
- Parkinson, Dr. T. L. (Lampitt, Dr. L. H., Baker, Dr. L. C., and), Disappearance of the Ascorbic Acid in Raw Cabbage after Mincing or Chopping, 697
- Parrish, P., awarded the Moulton Medal of the Institution of Chemical Engineers, 409
- Parsons, Sir Charles, and Turbo-driven Fans, 106
- Parsons, Dr. Elsie C., *death of*, 214
- Paterson, Dr. C. C., elected a fellow of the Royal Society, 351
- Pates, E. W., awarded the William Macnab Medal of the Institution of Chemical Engineers, 409
- Patterson, Prof. T. S., retiring from the Gardiner chair of chemistry at Glasgow, 407
- Payne, S. R., appointed assistant conservator of forests, Gold Coast, 327
- Payr, Prof. Erwin, awarded the Goethe Medal for art and science, 108
- Peacock, Dr. P. R., An Original Approach to the Problem of Tumours, review, 286
- Pear, Prof. T. H., Psychological Aspects of English Social Stratification, 487
- Pearse, Dr. R. W. B. (Pankhurst, R. C., and), Molecular Sodium Hydride in Interstellar Space, 612
- Peat, S. (Haworth, W. N., Heath, R. L., and), Constitution of Yeast Mannan, 474
- Pedersen, P. H., Post-War Agricultural Reconstruction, 372
- Peers, Sir Charles, Middlesex Place-Names, review, 370
- Pendlebury, Captain J. D. S., *death of*, 662; *obituary* by Prof. John L. Myres, 691
- Penn, Dr. H. S., Fluorescent Lipoidal Spectra of Human Tissue, 193
- Pennsylvania State College (Physics Supervisory Staff of), Practical Physics, review, 424
- Perkins, J. E., Scientific Results of the United States Antarctic Expedition, 1939–41, 318
- Perrin, Prof. Jean B., *death of*, 469; *obituary* by Sir John Townsend, 494
- Perry, F. R., Webster, G. H., and Baguley, P. W., The Measurement of Lightning Voltages and Currents in Nigeria, Part 2, 1938–1939, 198
- Perry, J., Thermal Effects on the Performance of Lens Systems, 324
- Perry, J. W., Colour Measurement, 247, 553
- Perry, R. K., The Birds of the Liverpool Area, by Eric Hardy, review, 287
- Perutz, M. F., X-Ray Analysis of Haemoglobin, 491
- Peterka, V., and Svoboda, J., Frow remedy for acarine disease, 222
- Peters, Dr. Charles C., and van Voorhis, Prof. Walter R., Statistical Procedures and their Mathematical Bases, review, 151
- Peto, F. H., and Young, A. G., Colchicine and the Production of New Types of Forage Crops, 641
- Petrie, D. P. R., Space-Charge and Electron Beams, 671
- Petrie, Dr. G. F., The Scientific Work of Elie Metchnikoff, 547
- Peterssen, Prof. Sverre, Weather Analysis and Forecasting, review by Dr. F. J. W. Whipple, 313; Introduction to Meteorology, review by Prof. D. Brunt, 423
- Phillip, Ursula, Meiosis in *Drosophila*, 527
- Phillips, Major Charles E. S., *obituary* of Sir William Bragg, 350
- Phillips, E. G., Functions of a Complex Variable, with Applications, review, 181
- Phillips, Dr. F. Coles, Geologists in War-time, 386
- Phillips, M. A., degree of D.Sc. of the University of London conferred on, 270
- Phillips, Rev. T. E. R., conferment of the degree of Hon. D.Sc. of the University of Oxford, 241; *death of*, 576; *obituary* by Rev. Dr. M. Davidson, 604
- Phillips, W., The Design and Performance of Electrical Instruments, 408
- Phillips, Colonel W. E., The Story of Research Enterprises, Ltd., 735
- Piaggio, Prof. H. T. H., Topology, review, 396
- Pick, Frank, Britain Must Rebuild, a Pattern for Planning, 32
- Pictet, Amé, Souvenirs et travaux d'un chimiste, review by Dr. Harold King, 712
- Piggott, Stuart (Keiller, A.), and Wallis, F. S., Petrology and Prehistory, 275
- Pigott, E. C., The Chemical Analysis of Ferrous Alloys and Foundry Materials, review, 485
- Pillai, A. R. (Mukherjee, S. M., and), The Hindu Kush Earthquake of November 21, 1939, 25
- Pirie, Dr. N. W., Green Leaves as a Source of Proteins and other Nutrients, 251; Food Production and Nutrition, 318
- Pirie, Dr. N. W. (Clark, F. Le Gros, and), Canteen Feeding, 685
- Pirone, Prof. P. P., Maintenance of Shade and Ornamental Trees, review, 314
- Pisharoty, P. Rama, Quantum Theory and Diffuse X-Ray Reflexions, 373
- "Plastes", Plastics in Industry, second edition, review by Dr. E. F. Armstrong, 682
- Plugge, Capt. L. F., Science and the War Effort, 71; clothing needs of scientific research workers and chemists, 469
- Plummer, Prof. F. B., Aspects of Modern Geology, 26
- Plummer, Prof. H. C., Roger Joseph Boscovich, review, 180; Galileo Galilei, 1564–1642, 206; The Analytical Foundations of Celestial Mechanics, by Aurel Wintner, review, 534
- Pocock, R. I., Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma, Mammalia, Vol. 2: Carnivora, Suborders *Æluroidea* (part) and *Arctoidea*, review by D. Seth-Smith, 122
- Polanyi, Prof. M., Decline and Revival of Acid-Base Catalysis Theory, review, 103; Modern Theory of Chemical Reactions, 509
- Polanyi, Prof. M. (Evans, A. G., and), Calculation of Steric Hindrance, 608, 665
- Poldervaart, A., and Walker, F., Petrological and Chemical Study of a 500-ft. Sill of Dolerite at Hangnest, 414
- Pollitt, A. A., Mineral Oil for Transformers and Switchgear, 703
- Polunin, Nicholas, Botany of the Canadian Eastern Arctic, Part 1: Pteridophyta and Spermatophyta, review by A. J. Wilmott, 5
- Polyak, Prof. Stephen, Mechanisms of Vision, 40

- Polymer Corporation, Ltd., Toronto, to undertake the production of synthetic rubber, 327
- Pontecorvo, G., and Hindle, Prof. E., Mitotic Divisions following Meiosis in *Pediculus corporis* Males, 668
- Poole, Dr. H. H., *obituary* of Dr. W. E. Thrift, 726
- Potter, C. (Kalmus, Dr. H., Martin, Dr. J. T., and), Difference in Resistance to Toxic Substances of Mutants of *Drosophila* of Different Body Colour, 110
- Pound, A. E., appointed agricultural officer, Kenya, 607
- Pound, Admiral of the Fleet Sir Dudley, elected to the Athenæum, 75
- Powell, Dr. R. W., History of the British Thermal Unit, 525
- Pownall, J. F., The Projected Grand Contour Canal, 467
- de Pradenne, Prof. A. Vayson, Prehistory, review by M. C. Burkitt, 232
- Pratt, Sir John, Japan and the Modern World, 606
- Preston, G. D., Quantum Theory and Diffuse X-Ray Reflexions, 373
- Preston, Dr. R. D., Dispersion of Cellulose Strands in Cell Walls, 580
- Pritchard, Capt. J. L., Man's Achievement of Flight, review, 231
- Pryce-Jones, J., Classification of Rheological Properties, 702
- Puckle, O. S., Time Bases, 333
- Pumphrey, Roland, Industry and Town Planning, 588
- Puroshotham, A. (Joshi, S. S., and), Activation and Nitrogen in the Silent Electric Discharge, 250
- Pycraft, W. P., *obituary* by Sir Arthur Smith Woodward, 575
- Pyke, Dr. Magnus, Effect of Shredding and Grating on the Vitamin C Content of Raw Vegetables, 499; Canteen Feeding, 685
- Q**UASTEL, Dr. J. H., *obituary* of Prof. Rudolf Schoenheimer, 15
- Quelch, Mary Thorne, Herbs for Daily Use in Home Medicine and Cookery, review, 8
- R**ADCLIFFE-ROBINSON, K., A Stone-Age Industry from the Wedja District, 225
- Radley, W. G., and Wright, E. P. G., Voice-frequency Signalling and Dialling in long-distance Telephony, 242
- Rae, F. J., *death* of, 433
- Raff, R. (Mark, H., and), High Polymeric Reactions, review by Prof. H. W. Melville, 260
- Raffill, C. P., Seed Germination, 658
- Ramakrishna Ayyar, Dr. T. V., Handbook of Economic Entomology for South India, review, 9
- Raman, Sir C. V., Quantum Theory and Diffuse X-Ray Reflexions, 373; X-Ray Reflexion and Scattering with Frequency Change, 468
- Raman, Sir C. V., and Nedungadi, T. M. K., Optical Images formed by Conical Refraction, 552
- Ramanujan, Srinivasa (Neville, Prof. E. H.), 292
- Ramasarma, G. B., and Hakim, D. N., Absorption of Minimal Doses of β -Carotene by Vitamin A-Deficient Rats, 611
- Ramsbottom, Dr. J., Seed Germination, 658
- Ramsey, A. S., An Introduction to the Theory of Newtonian Attraction, review by Prof. L. M. Milne-Thomson, 180
- Randall, M., and Longtin, B., Intuition and Higher Space, 114
- Randles, J. E. B., Equilibrium between Cuprous and Cupric Compounds, 333
- Rankine, Dr. A. O., elected chairman of the Physical Society Optical Group, 324
- Rastall's (Lake and) Text-Book of Geology, revised by Dr. R. H. Rastall, fifth edition, review, 681
- Ray, R. C., and Sinha, P. C., Lower Oxides of Boron, 305
- Rayleigh, Lord, to give the first Sir Joseph J. Thomson Memorial Lecture of the Chemical Society, 409; R. W. Wood of Baltimore, review, 650
- Raymont, T., Scientific Child-Study, review, 204; Education and Nature, review, 651; Scientific Aids for the Layman, review, 713
- Read, Prof. H. H., Geology and Geologists in the National War Effort, 39
- Redington, P. G., *death* of, 297
- Reed, B., Future of the Railway Oil Engine, 378
- Reedy, Prof. J. H., Elementary Qualitative Analysis for College Students, third edition, review, 486
- Reid, W. J., jun., and collaborators, Control of Cabbage Caterpillars, 414
- Reighard, Dr. Jacob, *death* of, 726
- Reiner, Miriam, Manual of Clinical Chemistry, review by Dr. Joseph Geoghegan, 485
- Reisner, Dr. George A., *death* of, 662
- Relf, E. F., elected vice-president of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 729
- Renouf, Prof. Louis, The Influence of Modern Biology, 515
- Research Enterprises, Ltd., The Story of (Phillips, Colonel W. E.), 735
- Reynoldson, T. B., Vorticella as an Indicator Organism for Activated Sludge, 608
- Richards, Prof. Alfred N., elected a foreign member of the Royal Society, 726
- Richards, Dr. P. W., Biogeographic Division of the Indo-Australian Archipelago, 556
- Richardson, Dr. H. L. (Chang, N. F., and), Use of Soil Fertilizers in China, 410
- Riddelsdell, Rev. H. J., *obituary* by W. C. Barton, 376
- Rideal, Prof. E. K. (George, P.), and Robertson, A., Oxidation of Hydrocarbons at Low Temperatures, 601
- Ries, E. (Weel, P. B. v., and), Blackening of Golgi Bodies by Osmium Tetroxide and Silver Nitrate, 52
- Rissik, H., Quality Control in Manufacture, 408
- Ritchie, Prof. James, *obituary* of Lord Salvesen, 296
- Robb-Smith, Dr. A. H. T., awarded grant from the Lady Tata Memorial Trust for research in blood diseases, 729
- Roberts, Dr. E. J., Collective Farming in Russia and the Ukraine, 705
- Roberts, J. A. Fraser, Surnames and Blood Groups, with a Note on a Probable Remarkable Difference between North and South Wales, 138
- Roberts, Dr. J. K., elected a fellow of the Royal Society, 351
- Robertson, A. (George, P., Rideal, Prof. E. K., and), Oxidation of Hydrocarbons at Low Temperatures, 601
- Robertson, Prof. John Kellock, Radiology Physics, review by Prof. W. V. Mayneord, 452
- Robertson, Dr. J. Monteath, appointed to the Gardiner chair of chemistry at Glasgow, 407
- Robertson, W. R. B. (Creighton, M., and), Inheritance in the Grasshopper, 222
- Robinson, Prof. Gilbert de B., The Foundations of Geometry, review, 125
- Robinson, G. W., Seed Germination, 658
- Robinson, Sir Robert (Abraham, Dr. E. P., Baker, W., Chain, Dr. E., Florey, Prof. H. W., Holiday, E. R., and), Nitrogenous Character of Penicillin, 356
- Robinson, Sir Robert, and Vasey, C., Hexamethoxybenzene, 52
- Robson, E. W. and M. M., Dear Joe: Letters from Bill Smith to Joseph Stalin, review by R. Brightman, 681
- Robson, Dr. J. M., and Scott, Major G. I., Effect on Certain Chemotherapeutic Agents on Experimental Eye Lesions produced by *Staphylococcus aureus*, 581
- Rogers, D., and Williams, Gordon, Input Impedances of Vacuum Thermojunctions at Ultra-High Frequencies, 668
- Rolleston, Dr. J. D., *obituary* of Prof. F. von Müller, 188; *obituary* of Dr. A. K. Chalmers, 266; Folk-lore of Eruptive Fevers, 335; Folk-lore of Venereal Disease, 705
- Rooksby, H. P., X-Ray Technique in the Industrial Laboratory, 597
- Rooksby, H. P., and Thomas, L. A., Structure of Vitreous Silica, 273
- Rose, H., Soviet Developments in Chemical Engineering, 546
- Rosen, S. McKee, and Rosen, Laura, Technology and Society, the Influence of Machines in the United States, review by D. Caradog Jones, 63
- Ross, J. K., appointed assistant conservator of forests, Sierra Leone, 108
- Roth, L., *obituary* of Prof. T. Levi-Civita, 266
- Rothschild, Hon. Miriam, Change of Pelage in the Stoat *Mustela erminea* L., 78
- Rothschild, Dr. S., Luminous Strontium Sulphide, 106

- Rothstein, Dr. Eugene, conferment of the degree of D.Sc. of the University of London, 270
- Roughton, F. J. W., Decomposition of Carbonic Acid, 305
- Rowntree, Leonard G., the function of the U.S. Medical Division, Selective Service, 388
- Roxbee-Cox, Dr. H., elected vice-president of the Royal Aeronautical Society, 729
- Roxby, Prof. P. M., China, 606
- Roy, Rai Bahadur Sarat Chandra, a volume of "Essays in Anthropology" to be presented to, 243
- Rudge, Dr. E. A., The Teaching of Science, 161
- Rudolf, Prof. R. D., death of, 72
- Ruff, H. R. (Davies, L. J.), and Scott, W. J., Fluorescent Lighting, 577
- Ruhemann, Dr. M., Low-temperature Research and Development in the Soviet Union, 546; The Scientific Worker in Soviet Society, 547
- Russell, Dr. E. S., Biogeographic Division of the Indo-Australian Archipelago, 556; elected president of the Linnean Society for 1942-43, 636
- Russell, Prof. Henry Norris, elected to an honorary fellowship at King's College, Cambridge, 20
- Russell, Sir John, Agriculture after the War, 12; Science and the War Effort, 71; appointed adviser to the Soviet Relations Branch of the Ministry of Information, 108; Food and Agriculture, 209; Food Production and Nutrition, 318; Planning for Agricultural Production, 318; Agriculture on a National Scale, review, 341; Post-War Agricultural Reconstruction, 372; Russian for Scientific Workers, 502; Collective Farming in Russia and the Ukraine, 705; Better Dissemination of Scientific Knowledge among British Farmers, 722
- Ruzicka, Prof. L., elected a foreign member of the Royal Society, 726, 727
- Rydon, Dr. Henry Norman, awarded the Harrison Memorial Prize for 1941, 20
- SAHA**, Prof. M. N., The Solar Corona, 524
- Salisbury, Prof. E. J., *obituary* of C. Oldham, 495; The Weed Problem, 594
- Salmon, Squadron Leader J., Canteen Feeding, 685
- Salvesen, Lord, *obituary* by Prof. James Ritchie, 296
- Šamal, Prof. Jaromir, *obituary*, 662
- Sandford, K. S., Geology of Libya, 389
- Sang, J. H. (Gordon, Dr. C., and), Polygenic Inheritance and the *Drosophila* Culture, 610
- Sarkar, S. S., Aims and Objects of Eugenic Researches in Bengal, 382
- Savage, E. G., Technical Education and the Training of Technical Personnel, 161; Science in Post-War Schools, 459
- Savory, T. H., The Living Spider, review, 258
- Sawaya, Prof. Paulo, The Tail of a Fish Larva as Respiratory Organ, 169
- Sawin, P. B. (Castle, W. E., and), Linkage Studies in the Rabbit, 276
- Schaefer, Vincent J., Use of Snowflake Replicas for Studying Winter Storms, 81
- Schallamach, Adolf, Crystallization in an Inflated Rubber Balloon, 112
- Schilpp, Paul Arthur, edited by, The Philosophy of Alfred North Whitehead, review by Prof. N. Kemp Smith, 710
- Schinz, Prof. Hans, death of, 214
- Schneider, Hans, The mite *Acarapis*, 222
- Schoenheimer, Prof. Rudolf, *obituary* by Dr. J. H. Quastel, 15
- Schoental, R., and Berenblum, Dr. I., Metabolic Products of 3 : 4-Benzpyrene, 439
- Schoonover, J. C., Excessive Expansion of Dental Amalgams, 305
- Schrödinger, Prof. E., Solutions of Wave Equations, 53; Generalization of Dirac's Identity connecting the Operators of Exchange and Spin, 642
- Schulman, Dr. J. H. (Frazer, A. C., Stewart, H. C.), and, Emulsification and Absorption of Fats and Paraffins in the Intestine, 167
- Schuman's catalogue of books on Historical Medicine and Science, 498
- Schumann, T. E. W., and Hofmeyer, W. L., The Problem of Auto-correlation of Meteorological Time Series, 414
- Scott, Major G. I. (Robson, Dr. J. M., and), Effect of Certain Chemotherapeutic Agents on Experimental Eye Lesions produced by *Staphylococcus aureus*, 581
- Scott, Peter (Bratby, Michael, and), Through the Air: Adventures with Wild Fowl and Small-boat Sailing, review by Seton Gordon, 564
- Scott, R. M., Nature of the Long-period Variable Stars, 47
- Scott, W. J. (Davies, L. J., Ruff, H. R., and), Fluorescent Lighting, 577
- Scrivenor, J. B., Biogeographic Division of the Indo-Australian Archipelago, 556
- Seabrook, William, Doctor Wood, Modern Wizard of the Laboratory, review by Lord Rayleigh, 650
- Sears, Mary, Phytoplankton Productivity, 476
- Sekituti, Kanna, discovery of Comet Grigg-Skjellerup, 636
- Selby, F. J., death of, 297; *obituary* by T. Smith, 495
- Selker, M. L., Brittle Temperature of Rubber, 645
- Sellers, F. J., Mechanism of the Sun, 136
- Sellick, N. P., appointed deputy director of meteorological services of Southern Africa, 269
- Selvey, William Morrish, to continue as president of the Institute of Fuel, 694
- Sen, Dr. B., and Chakravarti, S. C., Vernalization of Mustard, 139
- Senter, Dr. George, death of, 323; *obituary* by Prof. W. Wardlaw, 405
- Seshachar, C. (Iyer, V. Doraiswamy, and), Forecasting Monsoon Rainfall, 280
- Seth-Smith, D., The Mammals of India, review, 122
- Seton, Prof. R. S., death of, 133; *obituary* by Prof. N. M. Comber, 213
- Shapiro, Herbert, Parthenogenetic Activation of Rabbit Eggs, 304
- Sharman, Dr. B. C., Shoot Apex in Grasses and Cereals, 82; Common Indian Grasses, 199
- Shaul, J. R. H., Incomes in Rhodesia, 275
- Shaw, H. K. Airy, Biogeographic Division of the Indo-Australian Archipelago, 556
- Shearer, M. H., (Finch, Prof. Vernor C., Trewartha, Prof. Glenn T., and), The Earth and its Resources, review by Prof. C. B. Fawcett, 232
- Shepard, Prof. Harold H. (Macy, Prof. Ralph W., and), Butterflies, a Handbook of the Butterflies of the United States, review, 8
- Sheppard, T., Bronze Age Implements in the Mortimer Museum, Hull, 694
- Sherborn, Dr. C. D., death of, 726
- Shirley, Dr. J., awarded a moiety of the Lyell Fund of the Geological Society of London, 135
- Shrapnel, General, Centenary of, 298
- Sibaiya, Dr. L., Time of Collapse of a Soap Bubble, 527
- Siebert, Dr. Florence B., Chemical Aspects of Tuberculosis, 443
- Sigerist, Henry E, edited by, Four Treatises of Theophrastus von Hohenheim called Paracelsus, translated from the original German, review by Dr. W. H. S. Jones., 510
- Simmons, Mrs. Helen Holme (Dr. Helen Bancroft), interned at Vittel, 498
- Simons, A. (Vincent, R. S., and), Determination of Moisture 170
- "Simple, Peter", Octonarian Weights and Measures, 106
- Simpson, Sir George, Electricity of Cloud and Rain, 659
- Sinclair, Dr. H. M., Science and the War Effort, 71; The Extent, Causes and Cure of Malnutrition, 208
- Singh, Dr. B. N., Toxic Effects of Certain Bacterial Metabolic Products on Soil Protozoa, 168
- Singh, Jag Deo (Asundi, Prof. R. K., Singh, Nand Lal, and), A Reversible Discharge Tube, 22
- Sinha, P. C. (Ray, R. C., and), Lower Oxides of Boron, 305
- Sinnott, E. W., Cell Division in Small and Large Cells, 700
- Siple, Paul A., Scientific Results of the United States Antarctic Expedition, 1939-41, 319
- Sitwell, Sacheverell, Primitive Scenes and Festivals, review by Prof. R. M. Dawkins, 714
- Skinner, Charles E., and Harriman, Philip Lawrence, edited by, Child Psychology, review by T. Raymont, 204

- Skinner, Dr. H. W. B., elected a fellow of the Royal Society, 351
- Slater, Dr. W. K., Food Production and Nutrition, 318; Better Dissemination of Scientific Knowledge among British Farmers, 722
- Smale, J. A., Post-War Planning in Radio Telecommunication, 615
- Smart, Dr. John, Lice, 354
- Smedley-MacLean, Dr. I., *obituary* of Prof. W. J. Young, 725
- Smith, Arthur, Agriculture's Challenge to the Nation, *review* by Sir John Russell, 341
- Smith, Eng. Capt. Edgar C., Scientific Centenaries in 1942, 14
- Smith, Dr. E. W., Development of Fuel Research, 466
- Smith, F. Percy (Durden, J. V., Field, Mary, and), *Cine-Biology*, *review*, 155
- Smith, Very Rev. Sir George Adam, *death* of, 267; *obituary* by Prof. A. Souter, 519
- Smith, Dr. G. F. Herbert, Nature Preservation and National Life, 75
- Smith, H. (Born, Prof. Max, Lonsdale, Dr. Kathleen, and), Quantum Theory and Diffuse X-Ray Reflexions, 402
- Smith, H., (Lonsdale, Dr. Kathleen, and), X-Ray Study of the Elastic Constants of Metals, 21
- Smith, Dr. Malcolm A., Biogeographic Division of the Indo-Australian Archipelago, 556
- Smith, Prof. N. Kemp, Alfred North Whitehead, *review*, 710
- Smith, T., *obituary* of F. J. Selby, 495
- Smith, T., Guild, Dr. J., and Donaldson, R., Colour Measurement, 76
- Smith, T. E. Barr, *obituary* by Sir Charles Martin, 44
- Smith-Rose, Dr. R. L., Post-War Planning in Radio Telecommunication, 614
- Smithson, Dr. Frank, degree of D.Sc. of the University of London conferred on, 270
- Smyth, J. D., Structure of the Branchiæ of *Carcinus maenas*, 472
- van Someren, —, Classification of Rheological Properties, 197
- Sorsby, Arnold, Medicine and Mankind, *review* by Dr. Joseph Geoghegan, 233
- Souter, Prof. A., *obituary* of Very Rev. Sir George Adam Smith, 519
- Southern, H. N., Periodicity of Refection in the Wild Rabbit, 553
- Southwell, Prof. R. V., Relaxation Methods in Engineering Science, *review* by Prof. G. Temple, 123
- Speakman, Prof. J. B., The Science of Mercerizing, *review*, 3
- Spemann, Prof. Hans, *obituary* by Dr. C. H. Waddington, 296
- Spence, R., and Wild, W., Photo-decomposition of Acetone, 114
- Spiller, R. C., *obituary* of Prof. H. L. Bowman, 662
- Sprunk, George C., Aspects of Modern Geology, 26
- Stacey, Dr. M., Enzymatic Production of Bacterial Polysaccharides, 639
- Stafford, G. H. (Mohr, Dr. C. B. O., and), The Second Maximum in the Rossi Curve, 385
- Stalin, Joseph, Dear Joe: Letters from Bill Smith to (Robson, E. W. and M. M.), *review* by R. Brightman, 681
- Stamp, Dr. L. Dudley, Post-War Agricultural Reconstruction, 372
- Stanford, Dr. R. O., Science and the War Effort, 71; Use of Science and Scientific Workers in the War, 132
- Stapledon, Sir George, appointed director of the Ministry of Agriculture Grassland Improvement Station, Dodwell, 549
- Stapledon, Olaf, Beyond the "Isms", *review* by F. S. Marvin, 593
- Starling's Principles of Human Physiology, eighth edition, edited and revised by Prof. C. Lovatt Evans, *review* by Prof. Samson Wright, 61
- Steel-Bodger, H. W., contribution to the Science for Victory Conference of the Association of Scientific Workers (Southern Area Committee), 616
- Steele, Dr. Robert (Nunc primum edidit), Opera hactenus inedita Rogeri Baconi, Fasc. 16: Communia Mathematica Fratrisc Rogeri, Partes prima et secunda, *review*, 125
- Steere, Loyd V., appointed United States agricultural adviser in London, 549
- Stein, L., and Wertheimer, Dr. E., Proteins Susceptible to Cold in Pathological Sera, 528
- Steiner, Dr. W., *obituary* by Prof. F. A. Paneth, 16
- Stenton, F. M. (Gover, J. E. B., Mawer, Allen), and Madge, S. J., The Place-Names of Middlesex, apart from the City of London, *review* by Sir Charles Peers, 370
- Stephen, Dr. A. C., The Echiuridæ, Sipunculidæ and Priapulidæ collected by the Ships of the Discovery Committee during the years 1926 to 1937, 57; Sipunculids and Echiurids of the John Murray Expedition to the Red Sea and Indian Ocean, 1933-34, 57
- Stephenson, Dr. William, Resistance of a Soil Nematode to Changes in Osmotic Pressure, 500
- Stevens, W. L., Accuracy of a Few Observations in a Large Population, 700
- Steward, Dr. F. C., Cytoplasm of the Plant Cell, by Prof. Alexandre Guillaumond, translated by Dr. Lenette Rogers Atkinson, *review*, 484
- Stewart, Dr. David S., Practical Design of Simple Steel Structures, Vol. 2: Girders, Columns, Trusses, Bridges, etc., second edition, *review*, 205; Vol. 1: Shop Practice, Riveted Connections and Beams, etc., second edition, *review*, 563
- Stewart, H. C. (Frazer, A. C., Schulman, Dr. J. H.), and, Emulsification and Absorption of Fats and Paraffins in the Intestine, 167
- Stokes, A. R. (Lipson, Dr. H., and), A New Structure of Carbon, 328
- Stone, Alan, Fruitflies of the Genus *Anastrepha*, 670
- Stoney, Dr. G. G., *death* of, 576
- Stopes, Dr. Marie C., Oriri, *review*, 287
- Story, Fraser, Preservation of Ornamental Trees, *review*, 314
- Story, R. H., Physical Features of Comet 1941c (De Kock), 144
- Strachan, J., Reflexion from Paper, 732
- Strafford, N., Colours in Food, 537
- Strauss, H. G., appointed an additional Parliamentary Secretary at the Ministry of Works and Buildings, 298
- Streib, Dr. J. F. (Sundarachar, Prof. C. K., and), Scattering of Neutrons in Deuterium, 51
- Strong, C. E., and de Ferranti, V. Z., Post-War Planning in Radio Telecommunication, 615
- Struve, O., and Swings, P., New Spectrographic Observations of Peculiar Stars, 80
- Sturtevant, A. H., and Novitski, F., Chromosome Homologies in the Genus *Drosophila*, 141
- Subrahmanian, R. V., Quantum Theory and Diffuse X-Ray Reflexions, 373
- Summers, Francis M. (Calkins, Gary N., and), edited by, Protozoa in Biological Research, *review* by Clifford Dobell, 149
- Sundarachar, Prof. C. K., and Streib, Dr. J. F., Scattering of Neutrons in Deuterium, 51
- Svoboda, J., (Peterka, V., and), Frow Remedy for Acarine Disease, 222
- Swabey, C., Principal Timbers of Jamaica, 379
- Swaffield, J., Transformer Noise, 738
- Swann, E. D., Science and the War Effort, 71; Use of Science and Scientific Workers in the War, 130
- Swindells, Dr. S. W., Food Production and Nutrition, 318
- Swings, P. (Struve, O., and), New Spectrographic Observations of Peculiar Stars, 80
- Swinerton, Prof. H. H., awarded the Murchison Medal of the Geological Society of London, 135

T

- TANDY, Colonel M. O., *death* of, 496
- Tarbutton, G., Egan, E. P., and Frary, S. G., Phosphorus Trifluoride and Oxyfluoride, 52
- Tarr, Dr. W. A. (Branson, Prof. E. B., and), Introduction to Geology, second edition, *review*, 681
- Tatum, E. L. (Beadle, G. W., and), Physiological Genetics of Neurospora, 249
- Taylor, Dr. F. Sherwood, Science and Society, 515; An Historical Survey of the Rise of Science, 515
- Taylor, Dr. Monica, and Hayes, Carmela, Mitosis in *Amoeba*, 501
- Taylor, R. J., A Modified Hilger Vitameter A, 474
- Tedeschi, Prof. Virgilio, *death* of, 188
- Tee Van, John (Beebe, William, and), Rays and their Allies from the Eastern Pacific, 113

- Temple, Prof. G., *The Principle of Relaxation*, review, 123
 Temple, Dr. W., elected Archbishop of Canterbury, 241
 de Ternant, Rev. Philip, *The Place of Science in Education*, 516
 Thoday, Prof. D., elected a fellow of the Royal Society, 351
 Thode, H. G., and Walkling, F. O., *Separation of Isotopes*, 700
 Thomas, A. S., *Lowland Tropical Podzols in Uganda*, 195
 Thomas, L. A. (Rooksby, H. P., and), *Structure of Vitreous Silica*, 273
 Thomas, Dr. P. T., *A Useful Abnormality of the Pollen in a Pear*, 168
 Thompson, A. W., and Wood-Mallock, J. C., *Manufacture and Testing of Oils and Oil-Rosin Saturants for use in Electrical Equipment*, 703
 Thompson, Sir D'Arcy, *Work of George Martine*, 166; *Fireflies*, review, 258; *The History of Science in Scotland*, 605
 Thompson, Colonel S. J., elected president of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, 243
 Thomson, Joan, *obituary of Mrs. Hertz*, 72
 Thornton, Prof. W. M., *Physics of a Transmission Line*, 268
 Thorpe, W. H., *Memory in Insects*, 113
 Thrift, Dr. W. E., *death of*, 496; *obituary by Dr. H. H. Poole*, 726
 Ticehurst, Norman F. (Witherby, H. F., editor, Jourdain, Rev. F. C. R.), and Tucker, Bernard W., *Handbook of British Birds*, Vol. 5 (Terns to Game-Birds, Additions and Corrections, Systematic List and Indices), review by Seton Gordon, 35
 Tillotson, Ernest, *The Cause of Earthquakes*, 539
 Timmermans, Prof. Jean, *Chemical Species (La Notion d'espèce en chimie)*, review by Prof. A. C. Egerton, 229
 Tincker, Dr. M. A. H., *Seed Germination*, 658
 Tintner, Gerhard, *The Variate Difference Method*, review by M. G. Kendall, 369
 Todd, Prof. A. R., elected a fellow of the Royal Society, 351
 Todd, Prof. A. R. (Herbert, —, and), *Streptolysin O*, 275
 Torr, Miss Dona, *Race, Nationality and Class*, 427
 Towndrow, F. E., edited by, *Replanning Britain*, being a Summarized Report of the Oxford Conference of the Town and Planning Association, Spring 1941, 31
 Townsend, Sir John, *obituary of Prof. Jean B. Perrin*, 494
 Treloar, Dr. L. R. G., *Classification of Rheological Properties*, 197
 Trewartha, Prof. Glenn T. (Finch, Prof. Vernor C.), and Shearer, M. H., *The Earth and its Resources*, review by Prof. C. B. Fawcett, 232
 Trietz, Torsten, *Medical Services in Sweden*, 468
 Tripp, Dr. E. H., *Raw Materials*, review, 178
 Trueman, Prof. A. E., *Origin of Landscape Features*, review, 60; elected a fellow of the Royal Society, 351
 Tucker, Bernard W. (Witherby, H. F., editor, Jourdain, Rev. F. C. R., Ticehurst, Norman F., and), *Handbook of British Birds*, Vol. 5 (Terns to Game-Birds, Additions and Corrections, Systematic List and Indices), review by Seton Gordon, 35
 Turton, F. J., *Steady Flow of a Viscous Fluid through a Leaky Tube*, 53

 UNGAR, Dr. Georges, *Effect of Ascorbic Acid on the Survival of Traumatized Animals*, 637
 Unna, P. J. H., *Waves and Tidal Streams*, 219; *Sea Waves, their Growth and Subsidence*, 584
 Ure, Prof. S. G. M., *death of*, 44; *obituary by Prof. D. M. Newitt*, 133
 Urquhart, D. H., appointed principal agricultural officer, Nigeria, 694
 d'Urville, Admiral Dumont (1790–1842), 498
 Uvarov, Dr. B. P., *Properties of Cuticle and Insect Ecology*, 109

 VAN SLYKE, Dr. Donald D., *Physiology of the Amino Acids*, 342
 Vasey, C. (Robinson, Sir Robert, and), *Hexamethoxybenzene*, 52
 Vaughan, Elizabeth (Davidson, F. A., and), *Density of Population of the Pink Salmon*, 476
 Vavilov, Prof. N. I., elected a foreign member of the Royal Society, 726, 727
 Venkataraman, Chamanlal and K., *Whistling Meteors*, 416
 Ventakateswaran, Dr. C. S., *Quantum Theory and Diffuse X-Ray Reflections*, 373
 Verzár, Prof. F., and Montigel, C., *Decrease in Glycogen Phosphorylation in Muscles in vitro after Adrenalectomy and Restoration with Desoxycorticosterone*, 49
 Vincent, R. S., and Simons, A., *Determination of Moisture*, 170
 Vinogradov, Prof. I. M., elected a foreign member of the Royal Society, 726, 727
 Voelker, W. D., *An Improved Capacitance Bridge for Precision Measurements*, 468
 Vogel, Hermann C., 1842–1907, 354
 van Voorhis, Prof. Walter R. (Peters, Dr. Charles C., and), *Statistical Procedures and their Mathematical Bases*, review, 151
 Vowles, H. P., *Electrification in the Soviet Union*, 546

 WACHTEL, Curt, *Chemical Warfare*, review, 153
 Waddington, Dr. C. H., *Growth and Determination in the Development of Drosophila*, 264; *obituary of Prof. Hans Spemann*, 296
 Wade, Prof. F. Alton, *Scientific Results of the United States Antarctic Expedition, 1939–41*, 319
 Wager, Dr. L. R., *Peruvian Fossils from the Eastern Himalaya*, 172
 Walker, F., and Poldervaart, A., *Petrological and Chemical Study of a 500-ft. Sill of Dolerite at Hangnest*, 414
 Walkling, F. O. (Thode, H. G., and), *Separation of Isotopes*, 700
 Wallis, F. S. (Keiller, A., Piggott, Stuart, and), *Petrology and Prehistory*, 275
 Walsh, Prof. James Joseph, *death of*, 662
 Walshe, Dr. F. M. R., *Diseases of the Nervous System*, second edition, review by Dr. C. M. Hinds Howell, 64
 Walton, Dr. A., *Science and the War Effort*, 71; *Research in Agriculture*, 209
 Walton, Prof. J., *Letter from Sir William Hooker*, 105
 Ward, C. A., *Those Raw Materials*, review by Dr. E. H. Tripp, 178
 Wardlaw, Prof. C. W., *Banana Research in Trinidad*, 269
 Wardlaw, Prof. W., *Science and the War Effort*, 71; *Use of Science and Scientific Workers in the War*, 130; *obituary of Dr. George Senter*, 405
 Warington, Dr. K. (Brenchley, Dr. W. E., and), *Value of Molybdenum for Lettuce*, 196
 Warner, Lawrence A., *Scientific Results of the United States Antarctic Expedition, 1939–41*, 319
 Warren, F. L. (Burrows, Dr. Harold, MacLeod, Douglas H., and), *Excretion of Ketosteroids in Human Pregnancy Urine in Relation to the Sex of the Foetus*, 300
 Warren, T. R. (Burton, E. A., Forrest, J. S., and), *Field Measurements of Insulation*, 415
 Washburn, Dr. A. L., *Aspects of Modern Geology*, 26
 Wassermann, Dr. A., and Weller, W. T., *Catalytic Dimerization of Isobutene by Activated Copper Sulphide*, 669
 Waterfield, Dr. R. L., awarded the Jackson-Gwilt Medal and Gift of the Royal Astronomical Society, 217
 Watkin, E. Emrys, *The Macrofauna of the Intertidal Sand of Kames Bay, Millport, Buteshire*, 670
 Watson, Prof. D. M. S., *Food Production and Nutrition*, 318
 Watson, E. L. Grant, edited by, *Nature Abounding*, review, 287
 Watson, Dr. H. B., *Modern Theories of Organic Chemistry*, second edition, review by Dr. J. Kenyon, 121
 Watson, Prof. H. E., *Chemical Engineering Experiments*, review, 37
 Watson, J. G., *Annual Report on Forest Administration in Malaya including Brunei for the year 1940*, 307
 Watson, Prof. Scott, appointed British Government agricultural adviser in Washington, 549
 Wavell, General Sir Archibald, elected to the Athenæum, 75

- Webb, Dr. Alfred M. (Loofbourow, Prof. John R.), and Abramowitz, Rosaline K., and), Relation of Aeration to the Activity of Proliferation-Promoting Factors from Injured Cells, 272
- Webb, Dr. Alfred M. (Loofbourow, Prof. John R.), Loofbourow, Dorothea G., and Lisco, Hermann, Further Observations on the Increased Yield of Nucleic Acid from Irradiated Yeast, 328
- Webster, G. H. (Perry, F. R.), and Baguley, P. W., The Measurement of Lightning Voltages and Currents in Nigeria, Part 2, 1938-1939, 198
- Wedel, W. R., Environment and Native Subsistence Economics in the Central Great Plains, 145
- Weel, P. B. v., and Ries, E., Blackening of Golgi Bodies by Osmium Tetroxide and Silver Nitrate, 52
- Weil-Malherbe, Dr. H., and Weiss, Dr. Joseph, Reversible Quenching by Oxygen of the Fluorescence of Polycyclic Hydrocarbons, 471, 612
- Weiss, Dr. Joseph (Weil-Malherbe, Dr. H., and), Reversible Quenching by Oxygen of the Fluorescence of Polycyclic Hydrocarbons, 471, 612
- Welch, Dr. A. J. E., Intermediate Quantitative Analysis, review, 486
- Welch, L. H., Maintenance of Insulating Oils in the Field, 703
- Weller, W. T. (Wassermann, Dr. A., and), Catalytic Dimerization of Isobutene by Activated Copper Sulphide, 669
- Wellings, A. W., and James, Dr. E. J. F., Should an Outline of Atomic Structure be taught in the School Certificate Chemistry Course? 459
- Wells, H. G., The Outlook for *Homo sapiens*, review by Rev. J. C. Hardwick, 316
- Went, A. W. E. J., Salmon of the Owenduff (Ballycroy) River, 52
- Werkman, C. H. (Krampitz, L. O.), and Wood, R. G., Respiration and the Assimilation of Carbon Dioxide, 29
- Wertheimer, Dr. E. (Stein, L., and), Proteins Susceptible to Cold in Pathological Sera, 528
- West, D. C. (Douglas, A. Vibert, and), Profiles of Hydrogen Lines in Two Class B Stars, 671
- West, Rebecca, Black Lamb and Grey Falcon, the Record of a Journey through Yugoslavia in 1937, review by Prof. J. L. Myres, 449
- Westoll, Dr. T. S., Ancestry of Captorhinomorph Reptiles, 667
- Whatman, Capt. A. B., awarded the Polar Medal, 217
- Whipple, Dr. F. J. W., Weather Analysis and Forecasting, by Prof. Sverre Pettersen, review, 313
- White, W. Lawrence, Discomycete genus *Rutstroemia*, 249
- Whitehead, Prof. J. B., awarded the Edison Medal for 1941 by the American Institute of Electrical Engineers, 217
- Whitmarsh, J. M., Volatile Reducing Substances in Vinegars, 332
- Whittaker, Prof. E. T., Some Disputed Questions in the Philosophy of the Physical Sciences, 268
- Whittington, R. B., Sedimentation of Washed Red Blood Cells, 305
- Whittle, E. G. (Illing, E. T., and), Analytical Data of Soya Bean Meal and of Cereal Fillers, 641
- Wiesner, Dr. B. P., Bactericidal Effects of *Aspergillus clavatus*, 356
- Wild, W. (Spence, R., and), Photo-decomposition of Acetone, 114
- Wilder, Raymond L., and Ayres, William L., edited by, Lectures in Topology, the University of Michigan Conference of 1940, review by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 396
- Williams, Gordon, (Rogers, D., and), Input Impedances of Vacuum Thermojunctions at Ultra-High Frequencies, 668
- Williams, H. J. (Bozorth, R. M., and), Torque on a Silicon Iron Crystal in a Magnetic Field, 359
- Williams, H. J., Bozorth, R. M., and Christensen, —, Magnetostriction in Permalloy, 359
- Williams, J. Stewart, The Oldham Seismograph Station at Utah State Agricultural College, Logan, Utah, 585
- Williams, Dr. R. C. G., Post-War Planning in Radio Telecommunication, 615
- Williams, Robert R., awarded a John Scott Medal and Premium of the American Philosophical Society, 243
- Williams-Ellis, Clough, Plan for Living, the Architect's Part, 589
- Wilman, H. (Charlesby, A., and), Extra Spots in Electron Diffraction Patterns, 411
- Wilmott, A. J., Canadian Arctic Botany, review, 5
- Wilson, A. H., elected a fellow of the Royal Society, 351
- Wilson, C. L., and Wylie, A. W., Preparation of Deuterium Compounds, 142
- Wilson, Sir Duncan, Factory Inspection, a Thirty-five Years' Retrospect, 116
- Wilson, D. P., and Lucas, C. E., Nitzschia Cultures at Hull and at Plymouth, 331
- Wilson, Fox, Domestic Entomology in War-time, 295
- Wilson, G. H., Street Lighting, Past, Present and Future, 576
- Wilson, Prof. James, death of, 16; obituary by Prof. J. P. Drew, 188
- Wilson, Prof. T. Henry, death of, 44
- Wilson, Dr. W. Ker, Practical Solution of Torsional Vibration Problems, second edition, review, 124
- Wilson, W. King, Coffee Grounds in Animal Rations, 361
- Windaus, Prof. Adolf, awarded the Goethe Medal for Art and Science, 438
- Winfield, Prof. P. H., elected to the Athenæum, 217
- Winkler, Dr. Cornelis, death of, 163
- Winslow, C. P., Forest Products and Defence, 307
- Winterkorn, Dr. Hans F., Aspects of Modern Geology, 26
- Wintner, Aurel, The Analytical Foundations of Celestial Mechanics, review by Prof. H. C. Plummer, 534
- Winton, Prof. F. R., degree of D.Sc. of the University of London conferred on, 270
- Witherby, H. F. (editor), Jourdain, Rev. F. C. R., Ticehurst, Norman F., and Tucker, Bernard W., Handbook of British Birds, Vol. 5 (Terns to Game-Birds, Additions and Corrections, Systematic List and Indices), review by Seton Gordon, 35
- Witherington, Prof. G. A., death of, 576
- Woledge, G., History of the British Thermal Unit, 613
- Wolf, Prof. A., Romanticism and Science, review, 104
- Wolters, Dr. A. W., Psychology of Evacuation, review, 152
- Woo, Dr. W. H., Medical Progress in China, 522
- Wood, Kenneth B., Simplification of Musical Notation, 640
- Wood, R. G., (Werkman, C. H., Krampitz, L. O., and), Respiration and the Assimilation of Carbon Dioxide, 29
- Wood-Mallock, J. C. (Thompson, A. W., and), Manufacture and Testing of Oils and Oil-Rosin Saturants for use in Electrical Equipment, 703
- Woodall, Dr. E. A., and Denne, E. C., Elementary Physics and Chemistry for Students of Biology, review, 425
- Woodland, P., The Teaching of Physics, (b) The Need for a Permanent Standardization and Guidance Committee for Elementary Physics, 460
- Woodman, Prof. A. G., Food Analysis, fourth edition, review by A. F. Lerrigo, 151
- Woodman, H. E., Carrots for Domestic Animals, 190
- Woodward, Sir Arthur Smith, obituary of W. P. Pycraft, 575
- Wooldridge, Dr. W. R., Food Production and Nutrition, 318
- Wooster, Dr. W. A., The Teaching of Science, 162
- Worthington, Dr. E. B., (Macan, Dr. T. T., Mortimer, Dr. C. H., and), Production of Freshwater Fish for Food, 435
- Wortley, E. J., death of, 726
- Wray, L., death of, 433
- Wright, E. P. G. (Radley, W. G., and), Voice-frequency Signalling and Dialling in long-distance Telephony, 242
- Wright, J. W., awarded the Polar Medal, 217
- Wright, Dr. N. C., Rival Claims of Animals and Man for Food, 318
- Wright, Prof. Samson, Teaching of Physiology, review, 61
- Wyatt, T. W., and Jones, D. Caradog, Britain's "New Order", a Plea for a Sane Post-War Employment Policy, 117
- Wylie, A. W. (Wilson, C. L., and), Preparation of Deuterium Compounds, 142

YAPP, W. B., Potable Water from Sea-Water, 357

Yates, Dr. F., Food Production and Nutrition, 318

Yates, J. C., Concrete at Low Temperatures, 360

Yates, P. Lamartine, Post-War Agricultural Reconstruction, 372

Yeaxlee, Dr. Basil A., Developments in Adult Education, 504

- Yoffey, Dr. Joseph Mendel (Drinker, Prof. Cecil Kent, and),
Lymphatics, Lymph and Lymphoid Tissue, *review* by
J. C. Mottram, 65
- York, Archbishop of, Rt. Rev. C. F. Garbett elected as, 241
- Young, G. A. (Peto, F. H., and), Colchicine and the Produc-
tion of New Types of Forage Crops, 641
- Young, Prof. W. J., *death* of, 576; *obituary* by Dr. I. Smedley-
MacLean, 725
- Yü, S. H., A New Synthesis of X-Ray Data for Crystal Analysis,
638
- Yü, S. H., and Ho, C. P., A New X-Ray Synthesis, 729
- Yule, G. Udny (Chambers, E. G., and), Statistical Theory of
Accident Proneness, 466
- ZERFAS, Dr. L. G. (Bach, S. J., Dixon, Dr. Malcolm, and),
Lactic Dehydrogenase of Yeast, 48
- Zeuner, Dr. E., Biogeographic Division of the Indo-Australian
Archipelago, 556
- ZoBell, Dr. Claude E., Microbiology of the Atmosphere, 387;
A Bacteriological Water-Sampler, 476
- Zollschan, Dr. I., Racism against Civilization, *review* by
Prof. H. J. Fleure, 590
- Zondek, Prof. Bernhard, Chemotherapeutical Use of Halo-
genized Phenols as External Disinfectants, 334
- Zuckerman, Dr. S., Form and Character, *review*, 340;
Embryology of the Rhesus Monkey, *review*, 592

TITLE INDEX

- ABDOMINAL** Viscera (Mammalian), Afferent Innervation of (Burns, W.), 221
- Abnormality** (A Useful) of the Pollen in a Pear (Thomas, Dr. P. T.), 168
- Abortion**, Bovine Contagious (Francis, F.), 663
- Absorption** (Emulsification and) of Fats and Paraffins in the Intestine (Frazer, A. C., Stewart, H. C., and Schulman, Dr. J. H.), 167
- Absorption of Minimal Doses of β -Carotene by Vitamin A-Deficient Rats** (Ramasarma, G. B., and Hakim, D. N.), 611
- Abyssinia** (Kenya and), Pleistocene Climates in (Kent, P. E.), 736
- Acarapis**, The mite (Schneider, Hans), 222
- Acarine Disease of Bees**, Frow Remedy for (Peterka, V., and Svoboda, J.), 222
- Accident Proneness**, Statistical Theory of (Chambers, E. G., and Yule, G. Udny), 466
- Accuracy of a Few Observations in a Large Population** (Stevens, W. L.), 700
- Acetone**, Photo-decomposition of (Spence, R., and Wild, W.), 114
- Acidity and Basicity of Sulphanilamide and p-Aminobenzoic Acid**, Relative (Albert, Dr. Adrien, and Goldacre, Dr. Reginald), 245
- Action**, Knowledge and, 647
- Adaptation** (Relict), Degeneration and (Huxley, Prof. Julian), 687
- Adsorption of Metals of the Iron Group in Analysis** (Austin, G. J.), 276
- Adult Education as a Social Activity**, 391
- "Advancement of Science, The"**, No. 5, 189
- Aeration** (Relation of) to the Activity of Proliferation-Promoting Factors from Injured Cells (Loofbrouw, Prof. John R., Webb, Dr. Alfred M., and Abramowitz, Rosaline K.), 272
- Aeronautical Society**, Royal, Mr. A. Gouge elected president for 1942-43, 729; Mr. E. F. Relf elected vice-president, 729; Dr. H. Roxbee-Cox elected vice-president, 729
- Age Changes in Size of Muscle Fibres of the Marsupial Heart** (Davies, Prof. Francis, and Francis, Dr. Eric T. B.), 410
- Agricultural Advisers in Washington and London**, 549
- Agricultural Implications of a Food Policy based on Nutritional Needs** (Orr, Sir John), 318
- Agricultural Improvement Council for England and Wales**, Committee on Hill Sheep Farming, 108
- Agricultural Meteorology in India**, 216
- Agricultural Production**, Planning for (Russell, Sir John), 318; Vernalization in (Gregory, Prof. F. G.), 209
- Agricultural Reconstruction**, Post-War (Jacks, G. V.), 372
- Agricultural Scholarships** (Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries), 469
- Agriculture**, Food and, 208; on a National Scale (Russell, Sir John), review, 341; Research in (Walton, Dr. A.), 209; Science and Practice in, 722; after the War (Russell, Sir John), 12
- Agriculture (European)**: Scientific Problems in Post-war Reconstruction, British Association Conference on, 189, 327
- Agriculture**, West Indian (Evans, Sir Geoffrey), 626
- Agriculture and Fisheries** (Ministry of), Agricultural Scholarships, 469; Sir George Stapledon appointed director of the Grassland Improvement Station, Dodwell, 549; Advisory Leaflet No. 246 on Silver Leaf Disease, 635; Scheme for the Control of Cattle Diseases, 663
- Agriculture's Challenge to the Nation** (Smith, Arthur), review by Sir John Russell, 341
- Aids** (Scientific) for the Layman, review by T. Raymont, 713
- Air**, Physics of the (Humphreys, Dr. W. J.), third edition, review, 8
- Air Ministry**, Meteorological Research Committee, 544
- Air Navigation**, Aids to (Jones, Dr. H. Spencer), review, 450
- Air Navigation Stars**, The Observer's Planisphere of (Chichester, Ft. Lieut. Francis), review by Dr. H. Spencer Jones, 450
- Aircraft Defence against Barrage Balloon Cables**, 73
- Aircraft Instruments** (Irvin, George Ellis), review, 593
- Air-raid Damage**, at University College, Exeter, 636; and Electricity Supply, 173, 362, 435
- Air-raid Precautions and the Engineering Industry** (Conference arranged by the Institutions of Electrical, Civil and Mechanical Engineers with the co-operation of the Ministry of Home Security), 673
- Alga** (Halophilic) in Mid-Cheshire, Occurrence of a (Burke, Frederick), 331
- Algal Chemistry**, Some Aspects of (Heilbron, Prof. I. M.), 398
- Algebra**, Intermediate (McArthur, Neil, and Keith, Alexander), review, 453
- Algebraic Solid Geometry** (Green, S. L.), review, 371
- Alloys** (Ferrous) and Foundry Materials, The Chemical Analysis of (Pigott, E. C.), review, 485
- Alum**, Lithium (Horan, H. A., and Duane, J. J.), 250
- Amalgams** (Dental), Excessive Expansion of (Schoonover, J. C.), 305
- America** (West Coast of Central), Crabs of the Genus *Uca* from the (Crane, Jocelyn), 145
- American Association for the Advancement of Science**, Prof. Arthur H. Compton elected president, 377; nineteenth 1,000 dollar prize awarded to Dr. Dugald E. S. Brown, Dr. Douglas A. Marsland and Dr. Frank H. Johnson, 377; (Geological Society of America and the), Geological Symposia held during the celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of the University of Chicago, 26, 156
- American Association of Petroleum Geologists**, Symposium on Possible Future Oil Provinces of the United States and Canada, review, 4
- American Central Plains**, Native Subsistence on the, 145
- American Chemical Society**, Dr. Per K. Frolich elected president for 1943, 216; report on technically trained chemists in the United States, 434
- American Institute of the Aeronautical Sciences**, John Jeffries award given to Major Harry G. Armstrong, 469
- American Institute of Electrical Engineers**, Edison Medal for 1941 awarded to Prof. J. B. Whitehead, 217; Alfred Nobel Prize for 1940-41 awarded to Robert F. Hays, jun., 438
- American Medical Association**, report on feeding factory workers in the United States, 434
- American Philosophical Society**, John Scott Medals and Premiums awarded to Major Edwin H. Armstrong, and Robert R. Williams, 243; Symposium on the United States Antarctic Expedition, 1939-41, 319; Research Grants, 694; Series of short-wave broadcasts, 728
- American Society for Testing Materials**, Card Index of X-ray Diffraction Data, 437
- American Thought and Culture**, Broadcasts on, 728
- Amino Acids**, and the Human Being (Gaunt, Wm. E.), 666; Physiology of the (van Slyke, Dr. Donald D.), 342; (Bacharach, A. L.), 473
- p-Aminobenzoic Acid**, Neutralization of Sulphonamide Inhibition of Yeast Growth by (Landy, Dr. Maurice, and Dicken, Dorothy M.), 244; Relative Acidity and Basicity of Sulphanilamide and (Albert, Dr. Adrien, and Goldacre, Dr. Reginald), 245
- 2-Aminofluorene as Growth Inhibitor for Bacteria and Rats** (Bielschowsky, F., and Green, Prof. H. N.), 526, *erratum*, 607
- Ammonia** (Excretion of) by Blowfly Larvæ (Lennox, F. G.), 332
- Amœbæ**, Mitosis in (Taylor, Dr. Monica, and Hayes, Carmela), 501
- Amphibian Pituitary**, The (Hogben, Prof. Lancelot), 695

- Amplifier (Direct-Current) in Industry (Gall, D. C.), 436
 Analyse Ourselves ?, Can We, review by Dr. Millais Culpin, 713
 Analysis, Adsorption of Metals of the Iron Group in (Austin, G. J.), 276
 Analysis of Certain Foods, 641
 Analysis of Foods (Lerrigo, A. F.), review, 151
 Analysis of Modern Steels, review, 485
 Analysis (Chemical) of Ferrous Alloys and Foundry Materials (Pigott, E. C.), review, 485
 Analysis (Elementary Qualitative) for College Students (Reedy, Prof. J. H.), third edition, review, 486
 Analysis (Elementary Qualitative), A New Scheme of (Mee, A. J.), review, 486
 Analysis, Food (Woodman, Prof. A. G.), fourth edition, review by A. F. Lerrigo, 151
 Analysis, Intermediate Quantitative (Welch, Dr. A. J. E.), review, 486
 Analysis (Self-), A Practical Method of (Farrow, Dr. E. Pickworth), review by Dr. Millais Culpin, 713
 Analytical Data of Soya Bean Meal and of Cereal Fillers (Illing, E. T., and Whittle, E. G.), 641
 Analytical Foundations of Celestial Mechanics (Wintner, Aurel), review by Prof. H. C. Plummer, 534
 Anastrepha (Genus), Fruitflies of the (Stone, Alan), 670
 Ancestry of Captorhinomorph Reptiles (Westoll, Dr. T. S.), 667
 Andes, Geophysical Institute of the, 354
 Angiosperm Phylogeny, Floral Morphology and (Matthews, J. R.), 359
 Anglo-American Co-operation in Scientific Research (Conant, President James B.), 10
 Anglo-Czechoslovak Relations, History of (Kleiner, Dr. Kamil), 378
 Animal Ecology, Predictive Method in (MacLagan, Dr. D. Stewart), 115
 Animal Husbandry in India (Olver, Sir Arthur), 489
 Animal Rations, Coffee Grounds in (Wilson, W. King), 361
 Animal Welfare, Universities' Federation for, fifteenth annual report, 353
 Animals as Food Converters (Halnan, E. T.), 318
 Animals (Domestic), Carrots for (Woodman, H. E.), 190
 Animals (Living), Regulation of Experiments on (Mitchell, Sir P. Chalmers), 699
 Animals and Man (Rival Claims of) for Food (Wright, Dr. N. C.), 318
 Animals and Plants, Rapid Determination of Water in (Lowndes, A. G.), 79
 Anæstrus in Elephantulus, Acute Inhibition of the Corpus Luteum Excited by the Onset of (Horst, C. J. van der, and Gillman, Dr. Joseph), 329
 Antarctic Expedition (United States), 1939-41, 319
 Anthracotheriidae in Ceylon (Deraniyagala, P. E. P.), 330
 Anthropological Approach to the Study of Music (Angold, F. H.), 186
 Antibodies, The Production of (Burnet, Dr. F. M.), review by Prof. A. A. Miles, 562
 Ape-Man, *Paranthropus robustus*, The Hand of the (Broom, Dr. R.), 513
 Apes (Why Men Behave Like) and Vice Versa (Hooton, Earnest Albert), review by Dr. S. Zuckerman, 340
 Appeasement Before, During and After the War (Einzig, Paul), 481
 Appointments Department of the Ministry of Labour and National Service, 496
 Apprenticeship Scheme, Vacation, 107
 'Aquadag' (Acheson, E. G.), 298
 Arc, A Brilliant Atmospheric (Dufton, A. F.), 46
 Architects, Royal Institute of British (Reconstruction Committee of the), Legislation affecting Town and Country Planning, 588
 Argentine, Medical Advances in the (Houssay, Dr. B. A.), 437; Scientific Workers of the, 576
 Army, Mechanical Engineers in the, 324
 Arsenal of Democracy (Brown, A. J.), 522
 Art, Meteorology in, 326
 Art (Human Graphic), Origins of (Huxley, Prof. Julian S.), 637, 733; (Bowen, J. Leonard), 733
 Art (Science and) at the Royal Academy, 1942 (Hopwood, Dr. A. T.), 603
 Artefacts (Ground and Polished Prehistoric) from Ceylon (Deraniyagala, P.E.P.), 384
 Arteries of the Forearm in Carnivores (Davis, D. Dwight), 414
 Artichoke, Sweet Corn, Asparagus, Rhubarb and Seakale, Uncommon Diseases of (Green, D. E.), 641
 Ascorbic Acid in Oranges (Lampitt, Dr. L. H., and Baker, L. C.), 271
 Ascorbic Acid (Disappearance of the) in Raw Cabbage after Mincing or Chopping (Lampitt, Dr. L. H., Baker, Dr. L. C., and Parkinson, Dr. T. L.), 697
 Ascorbic Acid (Effect of) on the Survival of Traumatized Animals (Ungar, Dr. Georges), 637
 Asia, New Silver Firs from (Hillier, Edwin L.), 275
 Asparagus, Rhubarb, Seakale, Artichoke and Sweet Corn, Uncommon Diseases of (Green, D. E.), 641
Aspergillus clavatus, Bactericidal Effects of (Wiesner, Dr. B. P.), 356
 Assay (Biological) of Insecticidal Sprays (Parkin, Dr. E. A.), 720
 Assay (Microbiological) of Riboflavin in Cereals (Barton-Wright, Dr. E.), 696
 Astrographs, or First Steps in Navigation by the Stars (Debenham, Prof. Frank), review by Dr. H. Spencer Jones, 450
 Astronomical Society, Royal, Jackson-Gwilt Medal and Gift awarded to Dr. R. L. Waterfield, 217
 Athenæum, Elections to the, 75, 217, 327
 Atlantic Charter, Mineral Resources and the (Division for the Social and International Relations of Science of the British Association, Conference on), 728
 Atlantic Ocean (North), Earthquake between the Azores and Portugal on November 25, 1941, 165
 Atmosphere, Microbiology of the, 387
 Atmospheric Arc, A Brilliant (Dufton, A. F.), 46
 Atmospheric Temperature, Solar Radiation and (Arcowski, Dr. H.), 276
 Atomic Structure (Should an Outline of) be taught in the School Certificate Chemistry Course ? (Wellings, A. W., and James, Dr. E. J. F.), 459
 Atomic Weights of Silver, Bromine and Potassium (McAlpine, R. K., and Bird, E. J.), 305
 Atoms (New) for Old, review by Prof. James Kendall, 680
 Attenuation, High-frequency (Noyes, H. B.), 415
 XZ Aurigæ, an N-Type Variable (Alter, G. and Edwards, D. L.), 25
 Australia, Production of Optical Glass in (Hartung, Prof. E. J.), 518; Search for Petroleum in (Demaine, C. S.), 303; (Milner, H. B.), 303
 Australia (South), Modern Stone-Age Man in, 641
 Australian Anthropological Association, 325
 Australian National Research Council, hospitality in Australian laboratories, 17, 23
 Australian Wind Tunnel, 388
 Austrian Engineers, Chemists and Scientific Workers in Great Britain, formation of Association of, 577
 Auto-correlation of Meteorological Time Series, The Problem of (Schumann, T. E. W., and Hofmeyer, W. L.), 414
 Autolysis (Microbial Synthesis and) in the Digestive Tract of Herbivora (Baker, Frank), 582
 Autonomy of Life, The Problem of the (Donnan, Prof. F. G.), review, 394; (Kapp, Prof. Reginald O.), 551; (Beadnell, Surgeon Rear-Admiral C. M.), 551; (Donnan, Prof. F. G.), 551
B.A.B. Fluorescent System of Lighting (Colloidal Research Laboratories, Ltd.), 106
 Background to National Planning, 31
 Bacteria and Rats, 2-Aminofluorene as Growth Inhibitor for (Bielschowsky, F., and Green, Prof. H. N.), 526, erratum, 607
 Bacterial Metabolic Products (Toxic Effects of Certain) on Soil Protozoa (Singh, Dr. B. N.), 168
 Bacterial Polysaccharides, Enzymatic Production of (Stacey, Dr. M.), 639

- Bactericidal Effects of *Aspergillus clavatus* (Wiesner, Dr. D. P.), 356
- Bacteriological Water-Sampler, A. (ZoBell, C. E.) 476
- Balloon, Crystallization in an Inflated Rubber (Schallamach, Adolf), 112
- Banana Research in Trinidad (Wardlaw, Prof. C. W.), 269
- Barley, Respiration in (James, W. O., and Bunting, —), 222
- Barrage Balloon Cables, Aircraft Defence against, 73
- Basicity (Relative Acidity and) of Sulphanilamide and *p*-Amino-benzoic Acid (Albert, Dr. Adrien, and Goldacre, Dr. Reginald), 245
- Basis of Reconstruction, The (Bowie, Dr. J. A.), 337
- Beaches (Pleistocene Raised) on the West Coast of Morocco (Breuil, Abbé H.), 77
- Bearings, Economy of Tin in, 523
- Bee Diseases (Liebefeld Research Institute), 222
- Bee Keeping, Problems of, 222; in War-time (Butler, Dr. C. G.), 409
- Bees, European Foul Brood of (Burri, Prof. R.), 222
- Bees, Frow Remedy for Acarine Disease of (Peterka, V., and Svoboda, J.), 222
- Beetles, Pine Shoot (Ossowski, Dr. Leon), 252
- Beetles of the Family Lathridiidae (Hinton, Dr. H. E.), 141
- Behaviour, Chromatic (Hogben, Prof. L.), 735
- Behring (Emil von) prize, founded by the University of Marburg, 665
- Belgium and the War (Clark, Prof. G. N.), 607
- Bengal, Aims and objects of eugenic researches in (Sarkar, S. S.), 382
- 3 : 4-Benzpyrene, Metabolic Products of (Berenblum, Dr. I., and Schoental, R.), 439
- Bessemer Gold Medal of the Iron and Steel Institute for 1942 awarded to Eugene G. Grace, 75
- Beyond the "Isms" (Stapledon, Olaf), review by F. S. Marvin, 593
- Bibliography, of Pharmacology and Chemotherapy, 166; of Seismology, July–December, 1941 (Hodgson, Ernest A.), 665
- Biogeographic Division of the Indo-Australian Archipelago (Scrivenor, J. B.), 556
- Biological Assay of Insecticidal Sprays (Parkin, Dr. E. A.), 720
- Biological Fact, Racial Theories and (Haldane, Prof. J. B. S.), 426
- Biological Instruction and Training for Citizenship (Hogben, Prof. Lancelot), 354, 456
- Biological Productivity of Lakes (Juday, C.), 24
- Biological Research, Protozoa in (edited by Calkins, Gary N., and Summers, Francis M.), review by Clifford Dobell, 149
- Biological Research in China, 353
- Biological Sciences in the U.S.S.R. (Haldane, Prof. J. B. S.), 546
- Biological Systems, Linkage of Physico-Chemical Processes in (Conway, Prof. Edward J.), 383, *erratum*, 438; (Donnan, Prof. F. G.), 383
- Biologist, Physical Instruments for the (Bronk, Detler W.), 436
- Biologists in War-time, 227
- Biologists (Applied), Association of, symposium on Domestic Entomology, 295
- Biology as a Social Science (Neville-Rolfe, Mrs. S.), 90; (Brimble, L. J. F.), 457
- Biology and War (Kerr, Sir John Graham), 221
- Biology War Committee, 234
- Biology, Cine- (Durden, J. V., Field, Mary, and Smith, F. Percy), review, 155
- Biology (Modern), The Influence of (Renouf, Prof. Louis), 515
- Biology (Quantitative), Symposia on, Vol. 9, 242
- Bio-Physics in the United States, 436
- Biotin as a Possible Growth Factor for Insects (Fraenkel, Dr. G., and Blewell, M.), 301
- Birds, British, review by Seton Gordon, 35; of Leicestershire, 74; of the Liverpool Area (Hardy, Eric), review by R. K. Perry, 287; of the Midlands, 378
- Birds, In Search of Northern (Gordon, Seton), review, 371
- Birds (Influx of Rare Winter) into Britain, 378
- Black Lamb and Grey Falcon, the Record of a Journey through Yugoslavia in 1937 (West, Rebecca), review by Prof. J. L. Myres, 449
- Blackening of Golgi Bodies by Osmium Tetroxide and Silver Nitrate (Weel, P. B. v., and Ries, E.), 52
- Blindness, Prevention of, 665
- Blood Cells (Red), Sedimentation of Washed (Whittington, R. B.), 305
- Blood Groups (Surnames and), with a Note on a Probable Remarkable Difference between North and South Wales (Roberts, J. A. Fraser), 138
- Blowfly Larvæ, Excretion of Ammonia by (Lennox, F. G.), 332
- Board of Education scheme of State bursaries in science, 108
- Bomb Damage, Cable Breakdowns due to (Beavis, E. A.), 435
- Bone-marrow (Human) and Cancer, An Isotopic Shift of Potassium in (Lasnitzki, Dr. A., and Brewer, Dr. A. K.), 357
- Book of Visions, A, review by Prof. R. M. Dawkins, 714
- Books, Recent Scientific and Technical, Supp. ii, January 31; Supp. ii, February 28; Supp. ii, March 28; Supp. ii, April 25; Supp. ii, May 30; Supp. ii, June 27
- Books for Damaged University Libraries, 434
- Boron, Lower Oxides of (Ray, R. C., and Sinha, P. C.), 305
- Bostik B. glazing compound, 136
- Botanical Laboratory, Formulæ and Tables for the, review, 150
- Botany of the Canadian Eastern Arctic, Part I: Pteridophyta and Spermatophyta (Polunin, Nicholas), review by A. J. Wilmott, 5
- Bovine Cervical Mucus, Elasticity of (Blair, Dr. G. W. Scott, and others), 222
- Bovine Contagious Abortion (Francis, F.), 663
- Brashear, 'Uncle John', review by Dr. H. Spencer Jones, 283
- Brassica and Raphanus, Self-incompatibility in Polyploid Forms of (Howard, Dr. W. H.), 302
- Brazil, Leprosy in, 636
- Bread, National (Staff of the Research Association of British Flour-Millers), 460
- Bread, Wheatmeal Flour and, 323
- Breakdown (Thermal) in Supertension Cables (Beavis, E. A.), 737
- Breeding Sites (Natural) of *Drosophila obscura* (Gordon, Dr. Cecil), 499
- Britain, Influx of Rare Winter Birds into, 378; Planning and Rebuilding in, 496
- Britain, Replanning: being a Summarized Report of the Oxford Conference of the Town and Country Planning Association, 31
- Britain Must Rebuild, a Pattern for Planning (Pick, Frank), 32
- Britain's "New Order", a Plea for a Sane Post-War Employment Policy (Wyatt, T. W., and Jones, D. Caradog), 117
- British Association, and the Social Sciences, 165; Conference on European Agriculture: Scientific Problems in Post-War Reconstruction, 189, 327; Conference on Science and World Order, 189
- British Association (Division for the Social and International Relations of Science), Conference on Post-War Agricultural Reconstruction, 372; Conference on Raw Materials and Industrial Needs: Mineral Resources and Outlook, 576; Conference on Mineral Resources and the Atlantic Charter, 728
- British Birds, review by Seton Gordon, 35
- British Chemical Plant Manufacturers' Association, Official Directory for 1941, 217
- British Electrical and Allied Industries Research Association twentieth-first annual report, 215
- British Empire, Drug Production in the (Ashby, Dr. Maurice), 225
- British Federation of University Women, to collect books for damaged University Libraries, 434
- British Pharmaceutical Codex, 1934, Supplement to, Part I: Monographs (New Monographs), review, 593
- British Psychological Society, symposium on Social Stratification, 487
- British Reconstruction Associations (P.E.P. Broadsheet), 521
- British Restaurants, The Function of, 675
- British Rheologists' Club, discussion on Classification of Rheological Properties, 197
- British Scientists (Gregory, Sir Richard), review by J. G. Crowther, 8
- British Social Hygiene Council, courses in biology for teachers, 192
- British Thermal Unit, History of the (Powell, Dr. R. W.), 525; (Woledge, W.), 613

- British Trust for Ornithology, Wood Pigeon Investigation, 191
- British War Production, An Inquiry into, Part 1: People in Production (Advertising Service Guild Report prepared by Mass-Observation), *review*, 711
- Brittle Temperature of Rubber (Selker, M. L.), 645
- Broadcasting, Technical Developments in (Bishop, H.), 269
- Broadcasts, on American Thought and Culture, 728; on the Sub-visible Universe, 108
- Bromine, Potassium and Silver, Atomic Weights of (McAlpine, R. K., and Bird, E. J.), 305
- Bronze Age Implements in the Mortimer Museum, Hull (Sheppard, T.), 694
- Brought Out in Evidence, an Autobiographical Summing-Up (Bowyer, William), *review* by Prof. W. G. de Burgh, 315
- Bruce-Preller lecture for 1941 (Holland, Sir Thomas), 249
- Bubble (Soap), Time of Collapse of a (Sibaiya, Dr. L.), 527
- Building Industry, Reconstruction and the, 419; Training and Recruitment for the (Cole, G. D. H.), 419
- Building and Civil Engineering Work, British Standards Institution codes of practice for, 578
- Buildings, Heat Requirements of, 242
- Burma, Game Preservation in, 29; Meteorology in, 379
- Butterflies, a Handbook of the Butterflies of the United States (Macy, Prof. Ralph W., and Shepard, Prof. Harold H.), *review*, 8
- C**ABBAGE (Disappearance of the Ascorbic Acid in Raw) after Mincing or Chopping (Lampitt, Dr. L. H., Baker, L. C., and Parkinson, Dr. T. L.), 697
- Cabbage Caterpillars, Control of (Reid, W. J., jun., and collaborators), 414
- Cable, New Exchange-Area (Firth, N. V.), 694
- Cable Breakdowns due to Bomb Damage (Beavis, E. A.), 435
- Cable Engineering (Melson, S. W.), 242
- Cables, Electric, 242; Insulating Oils for (Beckinsale, S.), 703
- Cables (High-voltage), Impulse Electric Strength of (Davis, R.), 360
- Cables (Supertension), Thermal Breakdown in (Beavis, E. A.), 737
- Calcium Nutrition of the Fœtus (Duckworth, Dr. John), 731
- Calculating Machine (The Twin Marchant) and its Application to Survey Problems (Comrie, Dr. L. J.), *review*, 425
- Calculation of Steric Hindrance (Evans, A. G., and Polanyi, Prof. M.), 608, 665
- Calculus, Tensor, *review* by Prof. L. M. Milne-Thomson, 535
- Calendar Reform, U.S. National Academy of Sciences and, 523
- California, Earthquake at Santa Barbara on June 30, 1941, 299
- Cambridge Evacuation Survey (edited by Isaacs, Susan), *review* by Dr. A. W. Wolters, 152
- Camera Lucida for Transcribing Diagrams, Use of the (Dawes, Dr. Ben), 140
- Canada, Food Investigations in, 27; Manufacture of Optical Glass in, 735; A Naturalist in (McCowan, Dan), *review* by Dr. A. E. Cameron, 154; Scientific and Industrial Research in, 80; Synthetic Rubber Production in, 327
- Canadian Arctic Botany, *review* by A. J. Wilmott, 5
- Canadian Natural History, *review* by Dr. A. E. Cameron, 154
- Canal, The Projected Grand Contour (Pownall, J. F.), 467
- Cancer, Pan-American League for the Control of, meeting at Buenos Aires, 136
- Cancer (Human Bone-marrow and), An Isotopic Shift of Potassium in (Lasnitzki, Dr. A., and Brewer, Dr. A. K.), 357
- Canet (Gustave) Memorial Lecture of the Junior Institution of Engineers on Scientific Research and Development in the Empire (Hill, Prof. A. V.), 653
- Canteen Feeding (Clark, F. Le Gros, and Pirie, Dr. N. W.), 685
- Cantor Lectures on X-Ray Technique in the Industrial Laboratory (Rooksby, H. P.), 597
- Capacitance Bridge (An Improved) for Precision Measurements (Voelker, W. D.), 468
- Carbon, A New Structure of (Lipson, Dr. H., and Stokes, A. R.), 328
- Carbon Dioxide, Respiration and the Assimilation of, 29
- Carbon Isotope (Heavy), in Plant Metabolism (Belkengren, R., Nier, A. O., and Burr, G. O.), 24
- Carbonic Acid, Decomposition of (Roughton, F. J. W.), 305
- Carbonization, Gaseous Products of (Bolton, K., Cullingworth, J. E., Ghosh, B. P., and Cobb, J. W.), 700
- Carcinus maenas*, Structure of the Branchiæ of (Smyth, J. D.), 472
- Carnegie Corporation of New York, report for the year ended September 30, 1941, 190
- Carnegie Institution of Washington, Year Book No. 40, 1940-1941, 557
- Carnegie Trust for the Universities of Scotland, fortieth annual report of, 353
- Carnegie United Kingdom Trust, twenty-eighth annual report of, 635
- Carnivores, The Arteries of the Forearm in (Davis, D. Dwight), 414
- β -Carotene (Absorption of Minimal Doses of), by Vitamin A-Deficient Rats (Ramassarma, G. B., and Hakim, D. N.), 611
- Carrots for Domestic Animals (Woodman, H. E.), 190
- Catalysis, Acid-Base (Bell, R. P.), *review* by Prof. M. Polanyi, 103
- Catalysis Theory (Acid-Base), Decline and Revival of, *review* by Prof. M. Polanyi, 103
- Catalytic Dimerization of Isobutene by Activated Copper Sulphide (Wassermann, Dr. A., and Weller, W. T.), 669
- Caterpillars (Cabbage), Control of (Reid, W. J., jun., and collaborators), 414
- Cattle, Artificial Insemination of, 438; Normal Rumen Microflora and Microfauna of (Baker, Frank), 220
- Cattle Diseases, Control of, 663
- Cecil Peace Prize, for 1941, awarded to the Hon. N. H. C. Bruce, 166; for 1942, 166
- Celestial Mechanics, The Analytical Foundations of (Wintner, Aurel), *review* by Prof. H. C. Plummer, 534
- Cell Division in Small and Large Cells (Sinnott, E. W.), 700
- Cell (Dry) Manufacture, 381
- Cell Walls, Dispersion of Cellulose Strands in (Frey-Wyssling, Prof. A.), 384; (Preston, Dr. R. D.), 580
- Cells (Injured), Relation of Aeration to the Activity of Proliferation-Promoting Factors from (Loufbourou, Prof. John R., Webb, Dr. Alfred M., and Abramowitz, Rosaline K.), 272
- Cellulose Acetate Yarn for Wire Insulation (Brobst, D. R.), 437
- Cellulose Esters, Crystallinity in, 504
- Cellulose Strands (Dispersion of) in Cell Walls (Frey-Wyssling, Prof. A.), 384; (Preston, Dr. R. D.), 580
- Census (Demographic) of Rio de Janeiro, 523
- Centenaries (Scientific) in 1942 (Smith, Eng. Capt. Edgar C.), 14
- δ Cephei, Radial Velocity Curve of (Brück, H. A., and Green, H. E.), 333
- Cereal Fillers (Soya Bean Meal and), Analytical Data of (Illing, E. T., and Whittle, E. G.), 641
- Cereals, Microbiological Assay of Riboflavin in (Barton-Wright, Dr. E.), 696; Shoot Apex in Grasses and (Sharmar, Dr. B. C.), 82
- Cervical Mucus, Elasticity of Bovine (Blair, Dr. G. W. Scott, and others), 222
- Ceylon, Anthracotheriidae in (Deraniyagala, P. E. P.), 330; Ground and Polished Prehistoric Artefacts from (Deraniyagala, P. E. P.), 384; The Veddahs of (Hill, Prof. W. C. Osman), 113
- Character, Form and, *review* by Dr. S. Zuckerman, 340
- Chemical Aspects of Light (Bowen, E. J.), *review* by Dr. C. H. Bamford, 714
- Chemical Aspects of Tuberculosis (Siebert, Dr. Florence B.), 443
- Chemical Composition of Mitochondria (Baker, Dr. John R.), 611
- Chemical Compounds, Inhibition of Growth by (Badger, G. M., et al.), 275
- Chemical Constants (Physical and), Tables of (Kaye, Dr. G. W. C., and Laby, Prof. T. H.), ninth edition, *review*, 453
- Chemical Engineering, The Applications of (edited by McCormack, Prof. Harry), *review* by Prof. H. E. Watson, 37; Soviet Developments in (Rose, H.), 546

- Chemical Industry, Society of (Nutrition Panel of the Food Group) discussion on Green Leaves as a Source of Proteins and other Nutrients, 251; (Yorkshire section and the Food Group) discussion on Colours in Foods, 537
- Chemical Kinetics (Mechanism and) of Organic Reactions in Liquid Systems (Hughes, Dr. E. D.), 126
- Chemical Microscopy, Handbook of (Chamot, Prof. Émile Monnin, and Mason, Prof. Clyde Walter), Vol. 2: Chemical Methods and Inorganic Qualitative Analysis, second edition, review, 593
- Chemical Plant (British) Manufacturers' Association, Official Directory for 1941, 217
- Chemical Problems, Magnetism in Relation to (Mather, Dr. K. N.), review by Dr. W. Rogie Angus, 396
- Chemical Reactions, Modern Theory of, review by Prof. M. Polanyi, 509
- Chemical Society, eighth Hugo Müller lecture on Some Aspects of Algal Chemistry (Heilbron, Prof. I. M.), 398; first Sir Joseph J. Thomson Memorial Lecture to be given by Lord Rayleigh, 409
- Chemical Species (La Notion d'espèce en chimie), (Timmermans, Prof. Jean), review by Prof. A. C. Egerton, 229
- Chemical Warfare (Wachtel, Curt), review, 153
- Chemist, Confessions of a, review by Dr. Harold King, 712
- Chemistry (Algal), Some Aspects of (Heilbron, Prof. I. M.), 398
- Chemistry (Analytical) of Industrial Poisons, Hazards and Solvents, The (Jacobs, Dr. Morris B.), review, 179
- Chemistry (Clinical), Manual of (Reiner, Miriam), review by Dr. Joseph Geoghegan, 485
- Chemistry (Elementary Physics and) for Students of Biology (Woodall, Dr. E. A., and Denne, E. C.), review, 425
- Chemistry, Experimental Physical (Palmer, Dr. W. G.), review, 424
- Chemistry (Organic), Modern Theories of (Watson, Dr. H. B.), second edition, review by Dr. J. Kenyon, 121
- Chemistry (Physical) for Colleges (Millard, Prof. E. B.), fifth edition, review, 424
- Chemistry, Practical Physical (Findlay, Prof. Alexander), seventh edition, review, 424
- Chemistry, Quantum, 642
- Chemistry in Clinical Medicine, review by Dr. Joseph Geoghegan, 485
- Chemistry of Pterins (Hopkins, Sir Frederick Gowland), 359
- Chemistry and Light, review by Dr. C. H. Bamford, 714
- Chemists (Technically Trained) in the United States, 434
- Chemotherapeutic Agents (Effect of Certain) on Experimental Eye Lesions produced by *Staphylococcus aureus* (Robson, Dr. J. M., and Scott, Dr. G. I.), 581
- Chemotherapeutic Use of Halogenized Phenols as External Disinfectants (Zondek, Prof. Bernhard), 334
- Chemotherapy, Bibliography of Pharmacology and, 166
- Cheshire (Mid-), Occurrence of a Halophilic Alga in (Burke, Frederick), 331
- Chicago, University of, Geological symposia held during the celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of the, 26, 156; symposium on Visual Mechanisms, 40; symposium on the Function of Air Currents, Temperature and Barometric Pressure in Disseminating Insects, Bacteria and Plant Diseases, 387
- Child Psychology (edited by Skinner, Charles E., and Harman, Philip Lawrence), review by T. Raymont, 204
- Child-Study, Scientific, review by T. Raymont, 204
- Chimiste, Souvenirs et travaux d'un (Pictet, Amé), review by Dr. Harold King, 712
- China (Roxby, Prof. P. M.), 606; Biological Research in, 353; Medical Progress in (Woo, Dr. W. H.), 522; Reconstruction in (Kuo, Zing Yang), 42; Science and Engineering in, 693; Use of Soil Fertilizers in (Chang, N. F., and Richardson, Dr. H. L.), 410
- China To-day, the Thirtieth Anniversary of the Chinese Republic, 1911-1941, 693
- Christianity and the Mechanists (Greenwood, Dr. Osborne), 75
- Chromatic Behaviour (Hogben, Prof. L.), 735
- Chromosome Chemistry and Gene Action (Darlington, Dr. C. D.), 66
- Chromosome Homologies in the Genus *Drosophila* (Sturtevant, A. H., and Novitski, F.), 141
- "Chronica Botanica", Vol. 16, Nos. 17-18, 135
- Cicada, Morphology of a (Evans, J. W.), 249
- Cine-Biology (Durden, J. V., Field, Mary, and Smith, F. Percy), review, 155
- Circuit-Breaker Failures, Insulating Oil in relation to (Cooper, W. Fordham), 703
- Circuit-controlling Devices on Power Supply Systems (Marshall, C. W.), 673
- Circulation by Experiment, Demonstration of the, 326
- Citizenship, Biological Instruction and Training for (Hogben, Prof. Lancelot), 354, 456
- Citizenship (Culture and), Education for, 447; Dymond, T. S.), 555
- Civil Service, Future of the, 147
- Civil Service (The Higher) of Great Britain (Dale, H. E.), 147
- Civilization, Racism and (Zollschan, Dr. I.), review by Prof. H. J. Fleure, 590
- Civilization (European), Prehistory and (Hawkes, C. F. C.), 427
- Class, Race, Nationality and (Torr, Miss Dora), 427
- Class Consciousness and Class Unconsciousness (Harrison, Tom), 487
- Class Mind and Group Mind (Flugel, Prof. J. C.), 488
- Classics, Science and the, 134
- Classification of Rheological Properties, British Rheologists' Club discussion on, 197, 702
- Climates (Pleistocene) in Kenya and Abyssinia (Kent, P. E.), 736
- Cl. welchii* Toxins, Lecithinase Activity of (Macfarlane, M. G., and Knight, B. C. J. G.), 222
- Cl. welchii* 'Toxins' Type A, Nomenclature of, 56
- Clothing needs of scientific research workers and chemists (Plugge, Capt. L. F.), 469
- Cloud and Rain, Electricity of (Chalmers, Dr. J. Alan), 659; (Simpson, Sir George), 659
- Clough Memorial Research Fund, grants for 1942-43, 136
- C/N Ratio of Soils, Influence of Temperature and pH on the (Dhar, Prof. N. R., and Pant, N. N.), 83
- Coagulation (Rennet), The Second Phase of (Berridge, N. J.), 194
- Coffee Grounds in Animal Rations (Wilson, W. King), 361
- Colchicine and the Production of New Types of Forage Crops (Peto, F. H., and Young, G. A.), 641
- Cold (Proteins Susceptible to) in Pathological Sera (Stein, L., and Wertheimer, Dr. E.), 528
- Cold Storage of the Indian Potato (Karmarkar, Dr. D. V., and Joshi, B. M.), 199
- Collapse of a Soap Bubble, Time of (Sibaiya, Dr. L.), 527
- Collimator, A multi-purpose (Bracey, R. J.), 324
- Colloidal Graphite Solutions, Uses of, 298
- Colombia, Earthquake on May 23, 1942, 607
- Colonial Development and Reconstruction, 365
- Colonial Service appointments, 108, 217, 327, 438, 607, 694
- Colorimetric Determination of Oxidation-Reduction Balance (British Drug Houses, Ltd.), third edition, 299
- Colour Measurement (Smith, T., Guild, Dr. J., and Donaldson, R.), 76; (Harrison, Dr. V. G. W.), 76; (Perry, J. W.), 247, 553; (Guild, J.), 442
- Colours in Foods (Society of Chemical Industry (Yorkshire section and the Food Group) discussion on), 537
- Colours (Magnitudes and) of Northern Stars, 53
- Comet 1941c (De Kock), Physical Features of (Stoy, R. H.), 144
- Comet Grigg-Skjellerup, discovery by Kanna Sekituti, 636
- Comet Positions by Cross-bar Micrometer (Hay, W. T.), 142
- Commerce, Entomology of (Munro, Prof. J. W.), 352
- Commercial Use of Scientific Data (English, Dr. S.), 497
- Committee Decisions and Mathematical Statistics (Nicol, Dr. Hugh), 473
- Community, Scientific Invention at the Service of the (Langdon-Davies, Capt. John), 298
- Complex Variable, Functions of a (Phillips, E. G.), review, 181
- Composition (Chemical) of Mitochondria (Baker, Dr. John R.), 611
- Composts, Horticultural (Lawrence, W. J. C.), 438
- Compression and Tension, 'Firmness' in, (Broome, Dr. D. C., and Bilmes, L.), 412
- Concrete at Low Temperatures (Yates, J. C.), 360
- Conditions in Factories, 116

- Confessions of a Chemist, *review* by Dr. Harold King, 712
- Contamination (Gas) Problem in the Engineering Industry, with special reference to Electrical Machinery (Martin, J. W.), 673
- Continents, Evolution of (Holland, Sir Thomas), 249
- Contour Canal, The Projected Grand (Pownall, J. F.), 467
- Contours (Submarine) of the North Pacific (Betz, F., and Hess, H.), 359
- Control (Quality) in Manufacture (Rissik, H.), 408; (Dudding, Bernard P.), 555
- Control (Statistical) of Production (Darwin, Dr. C. G.), 573
- Co-operation (Scientific) between Great Britain and the U.S.S.R., 297
- Copper Sulphide (Activated), Catalytic Dimerization of Isobutene by (Wassermann, Dr. A., and Weller, W. T.), 669
- Corona, Polarization of the (Allen, G. W.), 53; The Solar (Saha, Prof. M. N.), 524
- Corpus Luteum (Acute Inhibition of the) Excited by the Onset of Anæstrus in the Elephantulus (Horst, C. J. van der, and Gillman, Dr. Joseph), 329
- Corrosion, Environmental Factor in (Albano, V. J.), 223
- Cosmic-Ray Showers, Penetrating (Jánosy, L.), 642
- Cosmic Rays and Magnetic Storms (Duperier, Dr. A.), 579
- Cosmical Origins of the Elements (Chandrasekhar, Prof. Subrahmanyan), 476
- Cotton Seed Disinfection in War-time (Boughey, A. S.), 50
- Country Planning (Town and), Legislation affecting (Report by the Reconstruction Committee of the Royal Institute of British Architects), 588
- Cows (Pregnant and Non-pregnant), Rheological Properties of Secretions from the Cervix of (Blair, Dr. G. W. Scott, Cowie, A. T., and Coppen, F. M. V.), 609
- Crabs of the Genus *Uca* from the West Coast of Central America (Crane, Jocelyn), 145
- Crabs, Fiddler, 145
- Croonian Lecture of the Royal Society on Chromatic Behaviour (Hogben, Prof. L.), 735
- Crops (Forage), Colchicine and the Production of New Types of (Peto, F. H., and Young, A. G.), 641
- Crops (Miscellaneous), Diseases of, 641
- Cross-Incompatibility (Self- and) in Potatoes, Genetic Nature of (Pal, Dr. B. P., and Nath, Dr. Pushkar), 246
- Crystal (Silicon Iron) in a Magnetic Field, Torque on a (Bozorth, R. M., and Williams, H. J.), 359
- Crystal Analysis, A New Synthesis of X-Ray Data for (Yü, S. H.), 638
- Crystal Dynamics of Rocksalt (Lonsdale, Dr. Kathleen), 698
- Crystallization in an Inflated Rubber Balloon (Schallamach, Adolf), 112
- Crystallinity in Cellulose Esters, 504
- Crystallography (X-Ray), A New Method in (Orowan, Dr. E.), 355
- Crystallography and Plant Viruses (Bawden, F. C.), 321; (Bernal, Prof. J. D., and Fankuchen, Dr. J.), 321
- Crystals, Raman's Theory of Specific Heat of (George, Dr. W. H.), 540
- Ctenodrilus in the Pacific, Occurrence of (Berkeley, C.), 248
- Ctenophore from the Palestinian Coast (Haas, J.), 110
- Culture in Norway, Suppression of, 407
- Culture and Citizenship, Education for, 447; (Dymond, T. S.), 555
- Cupric and Cuprous Compounds, Equilibrium between (Randles, J. E. B.), 333
- Cuticle and Insect Ecology, Properties of (Uvarov, Dr. B. P.), 109; (Kalmus, Dr. H.), 109
- Cyprus Earthquake, of January 20, 1941, Luminous Phenomenon accompanying the (Aziz, Abdulazim), 640
- Cytochrome Component from Yeast, A New Soluble (Bach, S. J., Dixon, Dr. Malcolm, and Keilin, Prof. D.), 21
- Cytoplasm of the Plant Cell (Guilliermond, Prof. Alexandre), translated by Dr. Lenette Rogers Atkinson, *review* by Dr. F. C. Steward, 484
- Czech Medical Work in Britain, 73
- Data, Engineering, *review*, 423
- Data (Scientific), The Commercial Use of (English, Dr. S.), 497; in Glass Technology, 497
- "Davitamon-Five" Vitamin Tablets, 299
- Dear Joe: Letters from Bill Smith to Joseph Stalin (Robson, E. W. and M. M.), *review* by R. Brightman, 681
- Decomposition of Carbonic Acid (Roughton, F. J. W.), 305
- Defence, Forest Products and (Winslow, C. P.), 307
- Defence of Industry, Design of Protective Structures and the (Baker, Prof. J. F.), 673
- Deformation (A Type of Plastic) New in Metals (Orowan, Dr. E.), 643
- Degeneration and Relict Adaptation (Huxley, Prof. Julian), 687
- Dehydrogenase (Lactic) of Yeast (Bach, S. J., Dixon, Dr. Malcolm, and Zervas, Dr. L. G.), 48
- Democracy, The Arsenal of (Brown, A. J.), 522
- Density of Population of the Pink Salmon (Davidson, F. A., and Vaughan, Elizabeth), 476
- Dental Amalgams, Excessive Expansion of (Schoonover, J. C.), 305
- Determination of Moisture (Vincent, R. S., and Simons, A.), 170
- Determination (Growth and) in the Development of *Drosophila* (Waddington, Dr. C. H.), 264
- Deuterium, Scattering of Neutrons in (Sundaraachar, Prof. C. K., and Streib, Dr. J. F.), 51
- Deuterium Compounds, Preparation of (Wilson, C. L., and Wylie, A. W.), 142
- Development (Low-temperature Research and) in the Soviet Union (Ruhemann, Dr. M.), 546
- Development (Scientific Research and) in the Empire (Hill, Prof. A. V.), 653
- Development (Colonial) and Reconstruction, 365
- Developments (Technical) in Broadcasting (Bishop, H.), 269
- Diagrams, Preparation of Perspective (Hobson, Dr. G. D.), 209; Use of the Camera Lucida for Transcribing (Dawes, Dr. Ben), 140
- Diamond, Extra Reflexions of X-Rays from (Lonsdale, Dr. Kathleen), 671
- Dictionary of Scientific Terms as used in the Various Sciences (Beadnell, Surgeon Rear-Admiral C. M.), second edition, *review* by T. Raymont, 713
- Dictionary (Statistical) of Terms and Symbols (Kurtz, Dr. Albert K., and Edgerton, Dr. Harold A.), *review* by M. G. Kendall, 371
- Dietetics, Social Implications of (Mottram, Prof. V. H.), 269
- Diffraction Data (X-Ray), Card Index of (American Society for Testing Materials), 437
- Diffraction Patterns (Electron), Extra Spots in (Charlesby, A., and Wilman, H.), 411
- Digestive Tract of Herbivora, Microbial Synthesis and Autolysis in the (Baker, Frank), 582
- Dimerization (Catalytic) of Isobutene by Activated Copper Sulphide (Wassermann, Dr. A., and Weller, W. T.), 669
- Dipole Moments, Solvent Effect and (Audsley, A., and Goss, F. R.), 276
- Diptera, External Genitalia of the (Hardy, G. H.), 441
- Dirac's Identity Connecting the Operators of Exchange and Spin, A Generalization of (Schrödinger, E.), 642
- Direct-Current Amplifier in Industry (Gall, D. C.), 436
- Discharge (Silent Electric), Activation of Nitrogen in the (Joshi, S. S., and Purushotham, A.), 250
- Discharge Lamps, Electric, 75
- Discharge Tube, A Reversible (Asundi, Prof. R. K., Singh, Nand Lai, and Singh, Jag Deo), 22; (Gaydon, Dr. A. G.), 112
- Discomycete genus *Rutstroemia* (White, W. Lawrence), 249
- Disease and Race (Gorer, Dr. P. A.), 426
- Diseases and War (Evans, Major Frederic), 606
- Disinfectants, Chemotherapeutical Use of Halogenized Phenols as External (Zondek, Prof. Bernhard), 334
- Disinfection (Cotton Seed) in War-time (Boughey, A. S.), 50
- Dissipation Coefficient of Soft Materials, Psycho-Physical Significance of the (Blair, Dr. G. W. Scott, and Coppen, F. M. V.), 22
- Dolerite at Hangnest, Petrological and Chemical Study of a 500-ft. Sill of (Walker, F., and Poldervaart, A.), 414

DAMS, Uplift in (Leliavsky, Serge), 137

Darwin's "Formation of Vegetable Mould through the Action of Worms", A Postscript to (Keith, Sir Arthur), 716

- Dominate, The Impulse to (Harding, D. W.), review by H. G. Baynes, 203
- Domination or Relationship, review by H. G. Baynes, 203
- Driers and Drying, A Review of (Bennett, E. F.), review, 425
- Drosophila*, Chromosome Homologies in the Genus (Sturtevant, A. H., and Novitski, F.), 141; Growth and Determination in the Development of (Waddington, Dr. C. H.), 264; Meiosis in (Philip, Ursula), 527
- Drosophila* of Different Body Colour, Difference in Resistance to Toxic Substances of Mutants of (Kalmus, Dr. H., Martin, Dr. J. T., and Potter, C.), 110
- Drosophila* Culture, Polygenic Inheritance and the (Gordon, Dr. C., and Sang, J. H.), 610
- Drosophila obscura*, Natural Breeding Sites of (Gordon, Dr. Cecil), 499
- Drosophila pseudo-obscura*, Temperature and Sex Ratio in (Darlington, C. D., and Dobzhansky, Th.), 670
- Drug Control in India, 417
- Drug Production in the British Empire (Ashby, Dr. Maurice), 225
- Drugs in France, Shortage of, 729
- Drying (Driers and), A Review of (Bennett, E. J.), review, 425
- Duddell Medal of the Physical Society, awarded to Dr. W. D. Coolidge, 521
- Duddell Scholarship of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 270
- Duhem (Pierre), The Methodology of (Lowinger, Armand), review by Dr. H. Jeffreys, 564
- Dyke Formation (Faulting and) The Dynamics of, with Applications to Britain (Anderson, Dr. E. M.), review by Prof. O. T. Jones, 651
- Dynamics (Crystal) of Rocksalt (Lonsdale, Dr. Kathleen), 698
- E**ARTH and its Resources, The (Finch, Prof. Vernor C., Trewartha, Prof. Glenn T., and Shearer, M. H.), review by Prof. C. B. Fawcett, 232
- Earthquake (Cyprus) of January 20, 1941, Luminous Phenomenon accompanying the (Aziz, Abdulazim), 640
- Earthquake (Hindu Kush) of November 21, 1939 (Mukherjee, S. M., and Pillai, A. R.), 25
- Earthquake Origins in the New Zealand Region (Hayes, R. C.), 146
- Earthquakes, in Formosa on December 17, 1941, 20; in Turkey on December 17, 1941, 20; at Quetta on December 20, 1941, 20; in the Pacific Ocean south of Alaska on September 24, 1941, 165; in the Pacific Ocean north of Hawaii on September 25, 1941, 165; in the North Atlantic Ocean between the Azores and Portugal on November 25, 1941, 165; at Santa Barbara on June 30, 1941, 299; registered in New South Wales during July–September 1941, 380; registered at Kew during February 2–March 5, 1942, 409; in New Guinea on January 27, 1942, 434; in the Philippines on April 8, 1942, 435, 469; in New Zealand during 1940, 443; registered at Kew during March 8–April 7, 1942, 469; in the Pacific Ocean south of San José on March 1, 1942, 523; in the Pacific Ocean to the west of southern Chile on March 5, 1942, 523; in Ecuador on May 13–14, 1942, 578, 607, 694; registered at Kew on April 8, on April 13, and between April 15–May 5, 1942, 578; in Colombia on May 23, 1942, 607; registered in New Zealand during February 1942, 636; registered in Switzerland from October 1, 1941–January 31, 1942, 636; in Italy on November 10, 1941, and on January 2, 1942, 636; registered at Kew on May 14, 1942, 694
- Earthquakes, The Cause of (Tillotson, Ernest), 539
- Earth's Atmosphere, Downward Radiation of the (Narayanawami, R.), 279
- Earwig in America, The European (Crumb, S. E., Eide, P. M., and Bonn, A. E.), 141
- Echiuridæ, Sipunculidæ and Priapulidæ collected by the Ships of the Discovery Committee during the Years 1926 to 1937 (Stephen, A. C.), 57
- "Ecology", Dr. Charles Olmsted appointed botanical editor of, 438
- Economic Equilibrium, International, 311
- Economic System, A Twentieth Century, 173
- Economic and Social Research, National Institute of, 416
- Economics in the U.S.S.R., review by R. Brightman, 681
- Economics, Reconstruction and, 117
- Economy (Soviet) and the War (Dobb, Maurice), review by R. Brightman, 681
- Economy (War), The Contribution of Tropical Forests to (Desch, H. E.), 307
- Ecuador, Earthquake on May 13–14, 1942, 578, 607, 694; Tuberculosis in (Higgins, Dr. Jorge), 498
- Edison Medal of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers for 1941 awarded to Prof. J. B. Whitehead, 217
- Education, The Place of Science in (de Ternant, Rev. Philip), 516
- Education for Culture and Citizenship, 447 (Dymond, T. S.), 555
- Education (Adult), Developments in (Yeaxlee, Dr. Basil A.), 504; as a Social Activity, 391
- Education (Soviet School) Science in (King, Mrs. Beatrice), 547
- Education, Technical (Orba, Alexander), 617; The Future of (Cull, H. J.), 615
- Education and National Defence, Pamphlet No. 13: Hemisphere Solidarity, 106
- Education and Nature, review by T. Raymont, 651
- Education and Training of Engineers (Fleming, Dr. A. P. M.), 482
- Educational Theory, Truth and Fallacy in (Hardie, Charles D.), review by T. Raymont, 651
- Eighteenth Century, The French Civil Engineers of the (Hamilton, S. B.), 325
- Eire, Health of, 136
- Elasticity of Bovine Cervical Mucus (Blair, Dr. G. W. Scott, and others), 222
- Electric Cables, 242
- Electric Circuits, Transients in (Coulthard, Prof. W. B.), review, 287
- Electric Discharge, The Efficient Production of Light by the (Francis, V. J.), 278
- Electric Discharge (Silent), Activation of Nitrogen in the (Joshi, S. S., and Puroshotham, A.), 250
- Electric Discharge Lamps, 75
- Electric Heating of Premises (Gilchrist, W.), 408
- Electric Power Stations (Carr, T. H.), vol. 2, review, 371
- Electric Spark, The (Meek, J. M.), 360
- Electric Strength (Impulse) of High-voltage Cables (Davis, R.), 360
- Electrical (British) and Allied Industries Research Association, twenty-first annual report, 215; Investigation on transformer noise, 738
- Electrical Circuits, Modern Devices Controlling, 673
- Electrical Equipment, Manufacture and Testing of Oils and Oil-Rosin Saturants for use in (Thompson, A. W., and Wood-Mallock, J. C.), 703
- Electrical Equipment for Farms, 381
- Electrical Instruments, The Design and Performance of (Phillips, W.), 408
- Electrical Space-heating Methods (Grierson, R.), 381
- Electrical Machinery, Gas Contamination Problem in the Engineering Industry, with special reference to (Martin, J. W.), 673
- Electrical Surges, Research on, review by Dr. T. E. Allibone, 621
- Electrical Units, Names of (Kapp, Prof. Reginald O.), 111
- Electrically Driven Excavators (Durand, P. H. R.), 664
- Electricity, Intermediate (Hutchinson, Robert W.), review, 9
- Electricity of Cloud and Rain (Chalmers, Dr. J. Alan), 659; Simpson, Sir George, 659
- Electricity Board, Central (1933–1940), Surge Phenomena, Seven Years' Research for the, review by Dr. T. E. Allibone, 621
- Electricity and Magnetism, A Laboratory Manual of (Loeb, Leonard B.), revised edition, review, 181
- Electricity Supply, Air-raid Damage and, 173, 362, 435
- Electrification in the Soviet Union (Vowles, H. P.), 546
- Electromagnetic Mental Picture, The (Hatfield, Dr. H. Stafford), 248
- Electromagnetism, The Story of (Bragg, Sir William), review, 425

- Electron Beams, Space-Charge and (Petrie, D. P. R.), 671
 Electron Diffraction Patterns, Extra Spots in (Charlesby, A., and Wilman, H.), 411
 Electronics (Institute of Physics Conference on), 278
 Electronics in Industry, 278
 Electronics Group of the Institute of Physics, Formation of, 635; Sir Lawrence Bragg elected President of, 635
 Elements, Cosmical Origins of the (Chandrasekhar, Prof. Subrahmanyan), 476
 Elephantulus, Acute Inhibition of the Corpus Luteum Excited by the Onset of Anestrus in (Horst, C. J. van der, and Gillman, Dr. Joseph), 329
 Embryology of the Rhesus Monkey (*Macaca mulatta*), review by Dr. S. Zuckerman, 592
 Empire, Scientific Research and Development in the (Hill, Prof. A. V.), 653
 Empire Bond, The, 17
 Emulsification and Absorption of Fats and Paraffins in the Intestine (Frazer, A. C., Stewart, H. C., and Schulman, Dr. J. H.), 167
 "Endeavour", No. 1, 134
 Endocrine Organs in Health and Disease, review by Dr. F. H. A. Marshall, 204
 Endocrinology, Essentials of (Grollman, Dr. Arthur), review by Dr. F. H. A. Marshall, 204
 Engineering (Chemical), Applications of (edited by McCormack, Prof. Harry), review by Prof. H. E. Watson, 37; Soviet Developments in (Rose H.), 546
 Engineering (Civil) Work, Building and, British Standards Institution Codes of Practice for, 578
 Engineering (Early Civil) in France, 325
 Engineering (Electrical) Scholarships in (Institution of Electrical Engineers), 270
 Engineering (Science and) in China, 693
 Engineering Advisory and Scientific Advisory Committees, R. A. Butler to be chairman of the, 327
 Engineering Data, review, 423
 Engineering Design, review, 205
 Engineering Industry, Air-raid Precautions and the (Conference arranged by the Institutions of Electrical, Civil and Mechanical Engineers with the co-operation of the Ministry of Home Security), 673; Gas Contamination Problem in the, with special reference to Electrical Machinery (Martin, J. W.), 673
 Engineering Science, Relaxation Methods in (Southwell, Prof. R. V.), review by Prof. G. Temple, 123
 Engineering (Illuminating) Society, annual general meeting on May 12, 576; R. O. Ackerley elected president, 576
 Engineers, Education and Training of (Fleming, Dr. A. P. M.), 384
 Engineers (The French Civil) of the Eighteenth Century (Hamilton, S. B.), 325
 Engineers, Institution of Chemical, Osborne Reynolds Medal awarded to Dr. A. Parker, 409; Moulton Medal awarded to P. Parrish, 409; Junior Moulton Medal for 1941 not awarded, 409; William Macnab Medal awarded to E. W. Pates, 409
 Engineers, Institution of Electrical, Faraday Medal awarded to Dr. Peter Kapitza, 241; Lt.-General A. G. L. McNaughton elected an honorary member, 243; Scholarships in Electrical Engineering, 270; Thirty-second Kelvin Lecture (Prof. Sydney Chapman), 277, *erratum*, 354; name of the Meter and Instrument Section altered to Measurements Section, 578; Awards of premiums, 578; (Wireless Section) Discussion on Post-War Planning in Radio Telecommunication, 614; discussion on Insulating Oils, 703; Report of the Council for the Year 1941-42, 704
 Engineers, Institutions of Electrical, Civil and Mechanical, with the co-operation of the Ministry of Home Security, Conference on Air-raid Precautions and the Engineering Industry, 673
 Engineers, Institution of Gas, E. V. Evans elected president for 1942-43, 729
 Engineers, Institution of Heating and Ventilating, Recommendations for the Computation of Heat Requirements for Buildings, 242
 Engineers, Institution of Mechanical, Colonel S. J. Thompson elected president of the, 243; James Watt International Medal awarded to A. G. M. Michell, 633
 Engineers, Junior Institution of, ninth quadrennial Gustav Canet Memorial Lecture, 653
 Engineers, Mathematics for (Dull, Raymond W.), second edition, review, 125
 Engineers (Mechanical) in the Army, 324
 Engineers, Physics for (Fleming, Sir Ambrose), review, 181
 Engineer's Year-Book of Formulæ, etc. (Kempe, H. R., and Hanneford-Smith, W.), 48th annual issue, review, 423
 England, Northern Fringe of the Palæolithic in (Gibson, Dr. H. N.), 111
 English in the Science Course (Lyon, Hugh), 454
 Entomological Society (Royal) of London, British Zoologist Prisoners of War in Europe, 248
 Entomology of Commerce (Munro, Prof. J. W.), 352
 Entomology (Domestic) in War-time (Busvine, Dr. J. R.), 295
 Entomology (Economic) for South India, Handbook of (Ramakrishna Ayyar, Dr. T. V.), review, 9
 Environment and Native Subsistence Economics in the Central Great Plains (Wedel, W. R.), 145
 Environmental Factor in Corrosion (Albano, V. J.), 223
 Enzymatic Production of Bacterial Polysaccharides (Stacey, Dr. M.), 639
 Enzymatic Synthesis of Levan (Aschner, M., Avineri-Shapiro, S., and Hestrin, Dr. S.), 527
 Epidemics in Haiti (Léon, Dr. Rulx), 379
 Equations, Differential (Diwan, G. S., and Agashe, Prof. D. S.), review, 125
 Equilibria, Exchange (Kingerley, R. W., and La Mer, V. K.), 415
 Equilibrium between Cuprous and Cupric Compounds (Randles, J. E. B.), 333
Equisetites lyelli (Mantell), A Wealden Soil Bed with (Allen, P.), 474
 Erysiphe, Mechanism of Germination of Conidia of (Brodie, Harold J., and Neufeld, C. C.), 332
 Esson (William Beedie) Scholarship of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 270
 Esters (Cellulose), Crystallinity in, 504
 Ethical and Political Remodelling of Society (Kenyon, Sir Frederic), 100
 Ethics (Science and), a Hindu View (Gundappa, D. V.), 433
 Eugenic Researches in Bengal, Aims and Objects of (Sarkar, S. S.), 382
 Europe, Feeding Post-War (Bourne, Dr. Geoffrey), 182; *erratum*, 217
 European Agriculture: Scientific Problems in Post-war Reconstruction, British Association Conference on, 189, 327
 European Civilization, Prehistory and (Hawkes, C. F. C.), 427
 European Foul Brood of Bees (Burri, Prof. R.), 222
 Evacuation, Psychology of, review by Dr. A. W. Wolters, 152
 Evacuation (Cambridge) Survey (edited by Isaacs, Susan), review by Dr. A. W. Wolters, 152
 Evidence, Brought Out in, an Autobiographical Summing-Up (Bowyer, William), review by Prof. W. G. de Burgh, 315
 Evolution of Continents (Holland, Sir Thomas), 249
 Evolution in the Petroleum Industry (Kewley, James), 224
 Ewing (James Alfred) Medal for 1941, awarded to Dr. F. W. Lanchester, 409
 Excavators, Electrically Driven (Durand, P. H. R.), 664
 Exchange Equilibria (Kingerley, R. W., and La Mer, V. K.), 415
 Excitation of Nematocysts (Pantin, Dr. C. F. A.), 109
 Excretion of Ammonia by Blowfly Larvæ (Lennox, F. G.), 332
 Exeter, University College, Air-raid Damage, 636
 Expansion (Excessive) of Dental Amalgams (Schoonover, J. C.), 305
 Experiments, Chemical Engineering, review by Prof. H. E. Watson, 37
 Experiments on Living Animals, Regulation of (Mitchell, Sir P. Chalmers), 699
 Expiration, The 'Oxygen Trough' of (Mackay, Dr. Ian F. S.), 698
 Explosives (Effect of High) on Structures (Bernal, Prof. J. D.), 673
 Eye Lesions (Experimental) produced by *Staphylococcus aureus*, Effect of Certain Chemotherapeutic Agents on (Robson, Dr. J. M., and Scoll, Dr. G. I.), 581

- F**
FACTORY Inspection, a Thirty-five Years' Retrospect (Wilson, Sir Duncan), 116
 Fallacies of Racism, review by Prof. H. J. Fleure, 590
 Fallacy (Truth and) in Educational Theory (Hardie, Charles D.), review by T. Rayment, 651
 Family Allowances (Jones, D. Caradog), 656
 Fans, Sir Charles Parsons and Turbo-driven, 106
 Far East and the War, 606
 Faraday Medal of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, awarded to Dr. Peter Kapitza, 241
 Farmer, The Indian, review, 510
 Farmers (British), The Better Dissemination of Scientific Knowledge among (Parliamentary and Scientific Committee discussion on), 722
 Farming as an Economic Industry, The Regeneration of (Hall, Sir A. Daniel), 208
 Farming (Collective) in Russia and the Ukraine (Roberts, Dr. E. J.), 705; (Russell, Sir John), 705
 Farms, Electrical Equipment for, 381
 Fascism, Race and, 426
 Fascism (The Scientific Attitude to), with particular reference to Racial Theories (Marx Memorial Library and Workers' School Symposium on), 327, 426
 Fat (Pig Back Depot), Relative Firmness of (Bolton, W., and Baskett, R. G.), 670
 Fats and Paraffins in the Intestine, Emulsification and Absorption of (Frazier, A. C., Stewart, H. C., and Schulman, Dr. J. H.), 167
 Faulting and Dyke Formation (The Dynamics of), with Applications to Britain (Anderson, Dr. E. M.), review by Prof. O. T. Jones, 651
 Fauna, Intertidal Sand, 670
 Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma, Mammalia, Vol. 2: Carnivora, Suborders *Æluroides* (part) and *Arctoidea*, by R. I. Pocock, review by D. Seth-Smith, 122
 Faunas (Upper Palaeozoic) of North Sikkim (Muir-Wood, Helen M., and Oakley, Kenneth, P.), 172
 Faxén-Waller Theory of Diffuse X-Ray Scattering (Jahn, H. A.), 701
 Federal Union and Peace Aims, 434
 Feeding, Canteen (Clark, F. Le Gros, and Pirie, Dr. N. W.), 685
 Feeding (Collective) in War-time, Problems of (Nutrition Society Conference on), 469: 685
 Feeding Factory Workers in the United States, 434
 Feeding Post-War Europe (Bourne, Dr. Geoffrey), 182, *erratum*, 217
 Fehling's Solution, Components of (Gaskin, J. G. N.), 250
 Fertilizers (Soil) in China, Use of (Chang, N. F., and Richardson, Dr. H. L.), 410
 Festivals, Primitive Scenes and (Sitwell, Sacheverell), review by Prof. R. M. Dawkins, 714
 Fevers (Eruptive), Folk-lore of (Rolleston, Dr. J. D.), 335
 Field Geology (Lahee, Dr. Frederic H.), fourth edition, review, 681
 Field Museum of Natural History, volume in honour of Wilfred Hudson Ogood, 414
 Fighting for What? (Orr, Sir John), review by Sir Richard Gregory, 678
 Film (London Scientific) Society, 617
 Films (Surface) of Lupane Derivatives (Bilham, P., Jones, E. R. H., and Meakins, R. J.), 415
 Filters, Piezo-Electro Crystal (Benson, J. E.), 20
 Fireflies, review by Sir D'Arcy W. Thompson, 258
 'Firmness' in Compression and Tension (Broome, Dr. D. C., and Bilmes, L.), 412
 Firs (New Silver) from Asia (Hillier, Edwin L.), 275
 Fish, Study of a Deepwater, 700
 Fish (Production of Freshwater) for Food (Macan, Dr. T. T., Mortimer, Dr. C. H., and Worthington, Dr. E. B.), 435
 Fish Larva (The Tail of a) as Respiratory Organ (Sawaya, Prof. Paulo), 169
 Fisheries, Irish, 30; Irish Sea and Inland (Report of the Minister of Agriculture, Eire, for 1940), 605
 Fishes, Indian, 670; from the Philippines (Fowler, Henry W.), 700
 Fishes, (Indian) and Mosquito Control, 644
 Fitness for Military Service in the United States, 388
 Flight, The Birth of (Cook, Hartley Kemball), review by Capt. J. L. Pritchard, 231
 Flocculi (Hydrogen), Movements of, 642
 Flocculi (Sunspots and Quasi-eruptive), Surges near (Ellison, M.A.), 642
 Flooding (Rainfall) and Health (Graham, D. C.), 435
 Floods (Hurricane) of September 1938 in New England (Brooks, Dr. C. E. P.), 556
 Flora (A Late-Glacial) in Co. Monaghan, Ireland (Mitchell, G. F.), 502
 Floral Morphology and Angiosperm Phylogeny (Matthews, J. R.), 359
 Florida (Straits of), Oceanographic Observations across the (Montgomery, R. B.), 476
 Flour-Millers, Research Association of British, report on the Storage of National Wheatmeal, 635
 Flour and Bread, Wheatmeal, 323
 Flow of Liquids in the Critical Region (Nissan, Dr. Alfred H.), 501
 Flow of Liquids and Gases, Measurement of the (Ower, E.), 333
 Flow (Steady), of a Viscous Fluid through a Leaky Tube, (Turton, F. J.), 53
 Fluorescence of Methylcholanthrene (Hieger, Dr. I.), 300
 Fluorescence of Polycyclic Hydrocarbons, Reversible Quenching by Oxygen of the (Weil-Malherbe, Dr. H., and Weiss, Dr. Joseph), 471, 612; (Bowen, E. J.), 528
 Fluorescent Light Sources (Aldington, J. N.), 466
 Fluorescent Lighting (Davies, L. J., Ruff, H. R., and Scott, W. J.), 577
 Fluorescent Lipoidal Spectra of Human Tissue (Penn. Dr. H. S.), 193
 Fluorescent System (B.A.B.) of Lighting (Colloidal Research Laboratories, Ltd.), 106
 Foetus, Calcium Nutrition of the (Duckworth, Dr. John), 731
 Foetus (Sex of the), Excretion of Ketosteroids in Human Pregnancy Urine in Relation to the (Burrows, Dr. Harold, Macleod, Douglas H., and Warren, F. L.), 300
 Folk-lore, of Eruptive Fevers (Rolleston, Dr. J. D.), 335; of Venereal Disease (Rolleston, Dr. J. D.), 705
 Food, Production of Freshwater Fish for (Macan, Dr. T. T., Mortimer, Dr. C. H., and Worthington, Dr. E. B.), 435
 Food for Livestock, Seaweed as a (Beharrell, J.), 306
 Food Analysis (Woodman, Prof. A. G.), fourth edition, review by A. F. Lerrigo, 151
 Food Converters, Animals as (Halnan, E. T.), 318
 Food Investigation, Index to the Literature of, Vol. 13, No. 2, September 1941, 382
 Food Investigations in Canada, 27
 Food Policy, A Scientific, 309; (The Agricultural Implications of) based on Nutritional Needs (Orr, Sir John), 318
 Food Production and Distribution in relation to Nutritional Needs (Nutrition Society Conference on), 192, 318
 Food Production and Nutrition (Pirie, N. W.), 318
 Food and Agriculture, 208
 Food and Nutritional Needs, 192
 Foods, Analysis of, review by A. F. Lerrigo, 151
 Foods, Analysis of Certain, 641
 Foods, Colours in (Society of Chemical Industry (Yorkshire Section and the Food Group) discussion on), 537
 Foot-and-Mouth Disease, Starling Movements and the Spread of (Bullough, Dr. W. S.), 683
 Forage Crops (New Types of), Colchicine and the Production of (Peto, F. H., and Young, G. A.), 641
 Fordham University, degree of doctor of science awarded to Capt. N. H. Heck, 166
 Foreign Men of Science in Great Britain, Association of Scientific Workers Committee to Help, 498
 Forensic Science, review by Dr. J. Davidson, 536
 Forest Administration in Malaya, including Brunei, for the Year 1940, Annual Report on (Watson, J. G.), 307
 Forest Products and Defence (Winslow, C. P.), 307
 Forest Products Research Laboratory, Handbook of Home Grown Timbers, third edition, 241
 Forestry, in Malaya, 307; (West African) during 1940, 46
 Forests, of India, 19; of New Zealand, 672; The Contribution of Tropical, to War Economy (Desch, H. E.), 307

- Form and Character, review by Dr. S. Zuckerman, 340
 Formosa, Earthquake of December 17, 1941, 20
 Formulae, Plant Science (McLean, Prof. R. C., and Cook, Dr. W. R. Ivimey), review, 150
 Formulae and Tables for the Botanical Laboratory, review, 150
 Fossils (Permian) from the Eastern Himalaya (Wager, Dr. L. R.), 172
 Foundations of the New World Order (Orr, Sir John), 401
 Foundations (Analytical) of Celestial Mechanics (Wintner, Aurel), review by Prof. H. C. Plummer, 534
 Foundry Materials (Ferrous Alloys and), The Chemical Analysis of (Pigott, E. C.), review, 485
 Fourier Series and some Applications, review, 259
 Fourier Series and Boundary Value Problems (Churchill, Prof. Ruel V.), review, 259
 Fowl, Linkage Studies in the (Hutt, F. B.), 276
 France, Shortage of Drugs in, 729
 France (Napoleonic), Vaccination in (Dunbar, Dr. Robert C.), 379
 Franklin Institute, *Journal of the*, December 1941, 243
 Freedom, Science as a Force of (Lal, G. B.), 268
 French Civil Engineers of the Eighteenth Century (Hamilton, S. B.), 325
 Frenchman's View of Prehistory, A, review by M. C. Burkitt, 232
 Frequencies (Ultra-High), Input Impedances of Vacuum Thermojunctions at (Rogers, D., and Williams, Gordon), 668
 Frequency Comparisons, High-precision (Meacham, L. A.), 642
 Freud (the Doctrine of), Psychoanalytical Method and (Dalbiez, Dr. Roland), review by Dr. John Cohen, 563
 Friction, Mechanism of Kinetic (Bristow, J. R.), 169
 Frow Remedy for Acarine Disease of Bees (Peterka, V., and Svoboda, J.), 222
 Fruitflies of the Genus *Anastrepha* (Stone, Alan), 670
 Fuel, Institute of, Melchett Medal for 1942 awarded to Dr. Arno Carl Fieldner, 523; William Morrish Selvey to continue as president, 694
 Fuel Research, Development of (Smith, Dr. E. W.), 466
 Functions of a Complex Variable, with Applications (Phillips, E. G.), review, 181
 Fungi, Heterothallism and Reproduction in (Madge, Dr. Margaret A. P., and Blackwell, Elizabeth), 440; Heterothally as an Outbreeding Mechanism in (Mather, Dr. K.), 54
 Fuse (H.R.C. Cartridge), A High-Voltage (Dannenberg, K., and John, W. J.), 474
GALACTIC Absorption and Apparent Distribution of Spectral Types (Alter, George), 360
 Galileo Galilei, 1564-1642 (Plummer, Prof. H. C.), 206
 Game Preservation in Burma, 29
 Ganges (Lower) and its Courses, Antiquity of the (Bhattasali, N. K.), 468
 Garden, The Message of the, review by Sir Frederick Keeble, 36
 Gardiner Chair of Chemistry at Glasgow, Prof. T. S. Patterson retiring from, 407; Dr. J. Monteath Robertson appointed to, 407
 Gas (Natural), A Liquefaction Plant for, 635
 Gas Contamination Problem in the Engineering Industry, with special reference to Electrical Machinery (Martin, J. W.), 673
 Gas Research Board, Second Report of the, 529; thirty-second report of the Refractory Materials Joint Committee, 529
 Gaseous Products of Carbonization (Bolton, K., Cullingworth, J. E., Ghosh, B. P., and Cobb, J. W.), 700
 Gases and Liquids, Measurement of the Flow of (Ower, E.), 333
 Gear (Protective) on Power Supply Systems (Casson, W., and Birch, F. H.), 165
 Geese (Wild), Mainly on, review by Seton Gordon, 564
 Gene Action, Chromosome Chemistry and (Darlington, Dr. C. D.), 66
 Genes, Viruses and Proteins, 242
 Genetic Nature of Self- and Cross-Incompatibility in Potatoes (Pal, Dr. B. P., and Nath, Dr. Pushkar), 246
 Genetics, New Paths in (Haldane, Prof. J. B. S.), review by Dr. C. D. Darlington, 317
 Genetics Controversy in the U.S.S.R. (Fyfe, J. L.), 547
 Genetics (Physiological) of *Neurospora* (Beadle, G. W., and Tatum, E. L.), 249
 Genetics and the Origin of Species (Dobzhansky, Prof. Theodosius), second edition, review by Dr. K. Mather, 152
 Genetics and Plant Breeding, *Indian Journal of*, volume for 1941, 325
 Genetics and the Russian Controversy (Mather, Dr. K.), 427
 Genetics of Speciation, review by Dr. K. Mather, 152
 Genitalia (External) of the Diptera (Hardy, G. H.), 441
 Geography (Historical)—Then and Now, review by Dr. J. N. L. Baker, 103
 Geography, Physical, review by Prof. C. B. Fawcett, 232
 Geography and World Power (Fairgrieve, James), eighth edition, review by Dr. J. N. L. Baker, 103
 Geological Society of London, Awards of the, 135; Wollaston Medal awarded to Prof. R. A. Daly, 164; First Publication of the, 377, (Eyles, Joan M.), 442, (Hawkes, Dr. L.), 555; joint meeting with the Institute of Physics (London and Home Counties' Branch) on Geophysical Methods in Geology, 690
 Geological Society of America and the American Association for the Advancement of Science, Geological symposia held during the celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of the University of Chicago, 26, 156
 Geological Text-Books, review, 681
 Geologists in War-time, 282 (Phillips, Dr. F. Coles), 386
 Geologists (Geology and) in the National War Effort (Read, Prof. H. H.), 39
 Geology, Aspects of Modern (Bastin, Prof. Edson S.), 26; Field (Lahee, Dr. Frederic H.), fourth edition, review, 681; Geophysical Methods in, 690; Introduction to (Branson, Prof. E. B., and Tarr, Dr. W. A.), second edition, review, 681; of Libya (Sandford, K. S.), 389; in Soviet Economy (Henry, Dr. N. F. M.), 546; Text-Book of (Lake and Rastall's), fifth edition, review, 681; of the Weald, 474
 Geology and Geologists in the National War Effort (Read, Prof. H. H.), 39
 Geomagnetism (Chapman, Prof. Sydney, and Bartels, Prof. Julius), review by Sir Edward Appleton, 177; Progress of, review by Sir Edward Appleton, 177
 Geometry, Algebraic Solid (Green, S. L.), review, 371; An Introduction to Differential, with Use of the Tensor Calculus (Eisenhart, Prof. Luther Pfahler), review by Prof. L. M. Milne-Thomson, 535; The Foundations of (Robinson, Prof. Gilbert de B.), review, 125
 Geophysical Institute of the Andes, 354
 Geophysical Methods in Geology, 690
 Gephyrea, Recent Work on the, 57
 German Academy of Natural Sciences at Halle, Prof. Emil Abderhalden appointed president for another ten years, 409
 German Men of Science, Two Eminent, 727
 German Romanticism, Natural Science in (Aesch, Alexander Gode-von), review by Prof. A. Wolf, 104
 Germination (Seed), Linnean Society discussion on, 658
 Glacial (A Late-) Flora in Co. Monaghan, Ireland (Mitchell, G. F.), 502
 Glaciation and Submarine Valleys (Daly, Prof. Reginald A.), 156
 Glasgow, University of, Gardiner Chair of Chemistry at, Prof. T. S. Patterson retiring from, 407; Dr. J. Monteath Robertson appointed to, 407
 Glass (Optical), Some Problems relating to (Hampton, Dr. W. M.), 324; in Australia, Production of (Hartung, Prof. E. J.), 518; in Canada, Manufacture of, 735
 Glass Technology, Scientific Data in, 497
 Glass-house Repair, Rapid, 136
 Glycerine (A Substitute for) as a Mounting Medium (Harris, Prof. T. M.), 554
 Glycogen Phosphorylation (Decrease in) in Muscles *in vitro* after Adrenalectomy and Restoration with Desoxycorticosterone (Verzár, Prof. F., and Montigel, C.), 49

- Goethe Medal for Art and Science, awarded to Prof. Erwin Payr, 108; awarded to Prof. Adolf Windaus, 438
- Gold Coast Timbers, 522
- Golf Courses during War-time, 326
- Golgi Bodies (Blackening of) by Osmium Tetroxide and Silver Nitrate (Weel, P. B. v., and Ries, E.), 52
- Gonadotropin (Chorionic) on the Pouch of the Marsupial *Trichosurus vulpecula*, Effect of (Bollinger, Dr. A.), 440
- Government, A New Form of, 105
- Government Plans for Reconstruction, 298
- Granophyre, Metasomatic Origin of, 414
- Graphite (Colloidal) Solutions, Uses of, 298
- Grasses, Common Indian (Sharman, Dr. B. C.), 199
- Grasses (Common) of the United Provinces (Bor. N. L.), 199
- Grasses and Cereals, Shoot Apex in (Sharman, Dr. B. C.), 82
- Grasshopper, Inheritance in the (Creighton, M., and Robertson, W. R. B.), 222; A Trisomic (Callon, H. G.), 24
- Grassland Improvement Station, Dodwell (Ministry of Agriculture), Sir George Stapledon appointed director, 549
- Grassland Research in Great Britain, 549
- Gravimetric Micro-determination of Magnesium (Holt, P. F.), 642
- Gray (Thomas) Memorial Trust Prize of the Royal Society of Arts, awarded to T. E. Metcalfe, 270
- Great Britain, Austrian Science Workers in, 577; Grassland Research in, 549; Meteorological Research in, 544; Replanning, 587; and the United States, 17; Scientific Co-operation between, and the U.S.S.R., 297
- Green Enchantment (Clarkson, Rosetta E.), review by Sir Frederick Keeble, 36
- Green Line Source, A Remarkable (Kaplan, Prof. Joseph), 273
- Grey Falcon (Black Lamb and), the Record of a Journey through Yugoslavia in 1937 (West, Rebecca), review by Prof. J. L. Myres, 449
- Grigg-Skjellerup Comet, discovery by Kanna Sekituti, 636
- Group Mind, Class Mind and (Flugel, Prof. J. C.), 488
- Growth (Inhibition of) by Chemical Compounds (Badger, G. M., et al.), 275
- Growth Inhibitor (2-Aminofluorene as) for Bacteria and Rats (Bielschowsky, F., and Green, Prof. H. N.), 526, *erratum*, 607
- Growth and Determination in the Development of *Drosophila* (Waddington, Dr. C. H.), 264
- Growth (Rate of) and Timber Quality (Johnson, L. P. V.), 332
- Growth Factor for Insects, Biotin as a Possible (Fraenkel, Dr. G., and Blewett, M.), 301
- Guthrie Lecture of the Physical Society, Sir Edward Appleton to deliver, 299
- H** AEMOGLOBIN, X-Ray Analysis of (Perutz, M. F.), 491
- Hæmophilia-like Conditions in Pigs (Bogart, R., and Muhrer, M. E.), 641
- Haiti, Epidemics in (Léon, Dr. Rulx), 379
- Halley, Edmond, 1656-1742 (Jones, Dr. H. Spencer), 69; as Physical Geographer and the Story of his Charts (Chapman, Prof. S.), 56
- Halley's Work as a Geographer (Baker, Dr. J. N. L.), 56
- Halophilic Alga (Occurrence of a) in Mid-Cheshire (Burke, Frederick), 331
- Hand in Healing, a Study in Greek Medicine from Hippocrates to Ramazzini (Farrington, Prof. B.), 529
- Handbook of British Birds, Vol. 5 (Terns to Game-Birds, Additions and Corrections, Systematic List and Indices), (Witherby, H. F., editor, Jourdain, Rev. F. C. R., Ticehurst, Norman F., and Tucker, Bernard W.), review by Seton Gordon, 35
- Hannah Dairy Research Institute, twelfth annual report of, 298
- Harrison Memorial Prize for 1941 awarded to Dr. Henry Norman Rydon, 20
- Harveyan Circulation by Experimental Tests, The Significance of the Demonstration of the (Bayon, H. P.), 326
- Hate, Psychology of (Fromm, Dr. Erich), 728
- Hazards (The Analytical Chemistry of Industrial Poisons), and Solvents (Jacobs, Dr. Morris B.), review, 179
- Healing, The Hand in, a Study in Greek Medicine from Hippocrates to Ramazzini (Farrington, Prof. B.), 529
- Health, of Eire, 136; of Palestine, 19; of Scotland, 74; of Tanganyika, 107; of the United States Army, 664
- Health Contrasts in the United States, 664
- Health Services and Population Problems, 707
- Health, Rainfall Flooding and (Graham, D. C.), 435
- Heart (Marsupial), Age Changes in Size of Muscle Fibres of the (Davies, Prof. Francis, and Francis, Dr. Eric T. B.), 410
- Heat Requirements of Buildings, 242
- Heat Transfer, Recent Progress in (Lander, Prof. C. H.), 723
- Heating (Electric) of Premises (Gilchrist, W.), 408
- Hebrew University, Jerusalem, 354
- Hemisphere Solidarity (Education and National Defence, Pamphlet No. 13), 106
- Heparin (MacIntosh, F. C.), 24
- Herbivora, Microbial Synthesis and Autolysis in the Digestive Tract of (Baker, Frank), 582
- Herbs for Daily Use in Home Medicine and Cookery (Quelch, Mary Thorne), review, 8
- Heterothallism and Reproduction in Fungi (Madge, Dr. Margaret A. P., and Blackwell, Elizabeth), 440
- Heterothally as an Outbreeding Mechanism in Fungi (Mather, Dr. K.), 54
- Hexamethoxybenzene (Robinson, Sir Robert, and Vasey, C.), 52; (Baker, W.), 52
- High Explosives (Effect of) on Structures (Bernal, Prof. J. D.), 673
- High-frequency Attenuation (Noyes, H. B.), 415
- High-voltage H.R.C. Cartridge Fuse (Dannenberg, K., and John, W. J.), 474
- High-voltage Porcelain Insulators (Forrest, J. S.), 276
- Hilger Vitameter A., A Modified (Taylor, R. J.), 474
- Hill Sheep Farming, 108
- Hilsa in Bengal Waters, Life-history and Wanderings of (Hora, Dr. Sunder Lal), 670
- Himalaya, Peruvian Fossils from the Eastern (Wager, Dr. L. R.), 172
- Hindu Kush Earthquake of November 21, 1939 (Mukherjee, S. M., and Pillai, A. R.), 25
- Hippocratic Medicine, its Spirit and Method (Heidel, William Arthur), review by Dr. W. H. S. Jones, 422
- Hirudinaria, the Indian Cattle Leech (Bhatia, Dr. M. L.), 437
- Hobbes (Thomas), Modern Science and (Bell, A. E.), 688
- Home Guard, Scientific Help for the (Langdon-Davies, Capt. John), 79
- Homo sapiens*, The Outlook for (Wells, H. G.), review by Rev. J. C. Hardwick, 316
- Honours, New Year, 45; King's Birthday, 692
- Hormonal Increase of Resistance and its Mechanism (Agduhr, Prof. Erik), 171
- Horticultural Abstracts*, Index to first ten volumes (Akenhead, D.), 19
- Horticultural Composts (Lawrence, W. J. C.), 438
- Horticultural Research, An Index to, 19
- Hospitality in Australia for Scientific Workers (Carne, Dr. L. H. R.), 17, 23
- H.R.C. Cartridge Fuse, A High-Voltage (Dannenberg, K., and John, W. J.), 474
- Hull and at Plymouth, Nitzschia Cultures at (Wilson, D. P., and Lucas, C. E.), 331
- Human Being, Amino Acids and the (Gaunt, Wm. E.), 666
- Human Biology, Summer School in, 192
- Human Child, Wolf Child and (Gesell, Dr. Arnold), review, 181
- Human Graphic Art, Origins of (Huxley, Prof. Julian S.), 637, 733; (Bowen, J. Leonard), 733
- Human Prospects, Science and (Blackwelder, Prof. Eliot), review by F. S. Marvin, 623
- Human Serum, Behaviour of Lipoids in (McFarlane, Dr. Arthur S.), 439
- Human Tissue, Fluorescent Lipoidal Spectra of (Penn, Dr. H. S.), 193
- Hurricane Floods of September 1938 in New England (Brooks, Dr. C. E. P.), 556
- Husbandry (Animal) in India (Olver, Sir Arthur), 489
- Hydrocarbons (Oxidation of) at Low Temperatures (George, P., Rideal, Prof. E. K., and Robertson, A.), 601

- Hydrocarbons (Polycyclic), Reversible Quenching by Oxygen of the Fluorescence of (Weil-Malherbe, Dr. H., and Weiss, Dr. Joseph), 471, 612; (Bowen, E. J.), 528
- Hydrogen Bonds Involving the Sulphur Atom (Heafield, T. G., Hopkins, G., and Hunter, Dr. L.), 218
- Hydrogen Flocculi, Movements of, 642
- Hydrogen Lines (Profiles of) in Two Class B Stars (Douglas, A. Vibert, and West, D. C.), 671
- Hygiene, National Institute of, founded in Paris, 636
- Hypotheses Non Fingo (Bell, A. E.), 238
- I**GNITRONS (Thyratrons and), The Control Characteristics of (Knight, H. de B.), 278
- Images (Optical) formed by Conical Refraction (Raman, Sir C. V., and Nedungadi, T. M. K.), 552
- Immunology, Speculations in, review by Prof. A. A. Miles, 562
- Impact of Inventions on People (Jones, D. Caradog), review, 63
- Impact of the Physical Sciences on Society (Crowther, Prof. J. A.), 96
- Impedances (Input) of Vacuum Thermojunctions at Ultra-High Frequencies (Rogers, D., and Williams, Gordon), 668
- Imperial College Union, Vacation Apprenticeship Scheme of the, 107
- Imperial Forestry Institute, seventeenth annual report, for 1940-41, 523
- Implements (An Unrecorded Method of Manufacturing Wooden) by Simple Stone Tools (Mountford, C. P.), 641
- Impulse Voltage Measurements (Bowdler, G. W.), 701
- Incomes in Rhodesia (Shaul, J. R. H.), 275
- Incompatibility (Self- and Cross-) in Potatoes, Genetic Nature of (Pal, Dr. B. P., and Nath, Dr. Pushkar), 246
- India, Agricultural Meteorology in, 216; Animal Husbandry in (Olver, Sir Arthur), 489; Breakdown of the negotiations conducted by Sir Stafford Cripps, 433; Mr. Churchill's announcement of March 11, 1942, on, 323; Drug Control in, 417; Eugenics in, 382; The Forests of, 19; Mammals of, review by D. Seth-Smith, 122; Half a Century of Population Trends in (Geddes, A.), 304; The Potato in (Kidd, Dr. Franklin), 199; Public Health in, 191
- India (British), The Fauna of, including Ceylon and Burma, Mammalia, Vol. 2: Carnivora, Suborders *Æluroides* (part) and *Arctoidea* (Pocock, R. I.), review by D. Seth-Smith, 122
- Indian Farmer, The, review, 510
- Indian Fishes, 670; and Mosquito Control, 644
- Indian Grasses, Common (Sharman, Dr. B. C.), 199
- Indian Home-grown Timbers, Utilization of, 279
- Indian Journal of Genetics and Plant Breeding*, volume for 1941, 325
- Indian Plants, New Descriptions of some (Bor, Dr. N. L.), 417
- Indian Science Congress, presidents of the sections of the 1943 session, 607
- Indian Timbers for Tool-Helves and Handles (Limaya, V. D.), 279
- Indicator Organism for Activated Sludge, *Vorticella* as an (Reynoldson, T. B.), 608
- Individuality and Science (Blakeslee, Dr. A. F.), 288
- Indo-Australian Archipelago, Biogeographic Division of the (Scrivenor, J. B.), 556
- Industrial Laboratory, X-Ray Technique in the (Rooksby, H. P.), 597
- Industrial Needs (Raw Materials and): Mineral Resources and Outlook (Division for the Social and International Relations of Science of the British Association Conference on), 576
- Industrial Poisons, Hazards and Solvents, The Analytical Chemistry of (Jacobs, Dr. Morris B.), review, 179
- Industrial Processes, Infra-Red Radiation and Equipment, their Application to (Maxted, R.), 192
- Industry, The Direct-Current Amplifier in (Gall, D. C.), 436; Electronics in, 278; Infra-Red Radiation in, 192; Plastics in ("Plastes"), second edition, review by Dr. E. F. Armstrong, 682; X-Ray Analysis in (Institute of Physics Conference on), 166, 503; and its Hazards, review, 179; and Rural Life (Town and Country Planning Association Conference on), 354; in Scotland, 577; and Town Planning (Pumphrey, Roland), 588
- Industry (Defence of), Design of Protective Structures and the (Baker, Prof. J. F.), 673
- Industry (Engineering), Gas Contamination Problem in the, with special reference to Electrical Machinery (Martin, J. W.), 673
- Influenza A Virus (Chambers, Leslie A., and Henle, Werner), 304
- Information, Ministry of, Sir John Russell appointed adviser to the Soviet Relations Branch of the, 108
- Infra-Red Radiation and Equipment, their Application to Industrial Processes (Maxted, R.), 192
- Inheritance (Polygenic) and the *Drosophila* Culture (Gordon, Dr. C., and Sang, J. H.), 610
- Inheritance in the Grasshopper (Creighton, M., and Robertson, W. R. B.), 222
- Inheritance (Size) in Tomatoes (MacArthur, J. W.), 113
- Inhibition of Growth by Chemical Compounds (Badger, G. M., et al.), 275
- Injured Cells, Relation of Aeration to the Activity of Proliferation-Promoting Factors from (Loufbourrow, Prof. John R., Webb, Dr. Alfred M., and Abramowitz, Rosaline K.), 272
- Injury (Modification of) Produced by Röntgen Radiation (Evans, T. C.), 24
- Inland Fisheries, Irish Sea and, report of the Minister for Agriculture (Eire) for 1940, 605
- Innervation (Afferent) of Mammalian Abdominal Viscera (Burns, W.), 221
- Innes (John) Horticultural Institution, report of the thirty-second year, 728
- Insect Ecology, Properties of Cuticle and (Uvarov, Dr. B. P.) 109; (Kalmus, Dr. H.), 109
- Insecticidal Sprays, Biological Assay of (Parkin, Dr. E. A.), 720
- Insects, Biotin as a Possible Growth Factor for (Fraenkel, Dr. G., and Blewett, M.), 301; Memory in (Thorpe, W. H.), 113
- Insemination (Artificial) of Cattle, 438
- Instruments, Aircraft (Irvin, George Ellis), review, 593
- Insulating Oil in relation to Circuit-Breaker Failures (Cooper, W. Fordham), 703
- Insulating Oils, (Institution of Electrical Engineers discussion on), 703; for Cables (Beckinsale, S.), 703; Maintenance of, in the Field (Welch, L. H.), 703
- Insulation, Field Measurements of (Burton, E. A., Forrest, J. S., and Warren, T. R.), 415
- Insulation (Wire), Cellulose Acetate Yarn for (Brobst, D. R.), 437
- Insulators, High-voltage Porcelain (Forrest, J. S.), 276
- Inter-American Relations, 106
- International Aspects of Reconstruction, 201
- International Commission on Continental and Oceanic Structure to continue the Scoresbysund Seismological Station, 136
- International Economic Equilibrium, 311
- International Relations, Leadership in, 479
- International Science, The Nazi Attack on (Needham, Dr. Joseph), 215
- International Seismological Summary, July-September 1934 (Bellamy, Miss E. F.), 380
- Interstellar Lines in the Laboratory (Douglas, A. E., and Herzberg, G.), 142
- Intertidal Sand of Kames Bay, Millport, Buteshire, The Macrofauna of the (Watkin, E. Emrys), 670
- Intestine, Emulsification and Absorption of Fats and Paraffins in the (Frazer, A. C., Stewart, H. C., and Schulman, Dr. J. H.), 167
- Intuition and Higher Space (Randall, M., and Longtin, B.), 114
- Invention (Advance in), its Relation to World Peace (Jones, D. Caradog), 542
- Invention (Scientific) at the Service of the Community (Langdon-Davies, Capt. John), 298
- Inventions (Impact of) on People, review by D. Caradog Jones, 63
- Ionosphere, The Sun and the (Chapman, Prof. Sydney), 277, erratum, 354
- Ionospheric Measurements during Total Solar Eclipse (Higgs, A. J.), 701
- Ipswich Man, presented to the Ipswich Museum, 578

- Iraq, Meteorology in, fifth annual report of the Director of the Meteorological Service for the year ending March 31, 1941, 606
- Ireland, Microlepidoptera of (Beirne, B. P.), 52
- Irish Fisheries, 30
- Irish Sea and Inland Fisheries, report of the Minister of Agriculture (Eire) for 1940, 605
- Iron Group in Analysis, Adsorption of Metals in the (Austin, G. J.), 276
- Iron Ore, Wealden, 134
- Iron (Preservation of) by Paint, Laboratory Test for (Gibney, R. B.), 250
- Iron and Steel Institute, Bessemer Gold Medal for 1942 awarded to Eugene G. Grace, 75
- "Isms", Beyond the (Stapledon, Olaf), review by F. S. Marvin, 593
- Isobutene (Catalytic Dimerization of) by Activated Copper Sulphide (Wassermann, Dr. A., and Weller, W. T.), 669
- Isotopes, Mass Spectra and (Aston, Dr. F. W.), second edition, review by Prof. James Kendall, 680; Separation of (Thode, H. G., and Walkling, F. O.), 700
- Isotopic Shift of Potassium in Human Bone-marrow and Cancer (Lasnitzki, Dr. A., and Brewer, Dr. A. K.), 357
- Italy, Earthquakes on November 10, 1941, and on January 2, 1942, 636
- Ives (Frederick) Medal of the Optical Society of America, awarded to Dr. Selig Hecht, 136
- J**ACKSON (Herbert) Prize for 1941, awarded to S. Bairstow, 299
- Jackson-Gwilt Medal and Gift of the Royal Astronomical Society, awarded to Dr. R. L. Waterfield, 217
- Jamaica, Principal Timbers of (Swabey, C.), 379
- Japan and the Modern World (Pratt, Sir John), 606
- Jeffries (John) award of the American Institute of the Aeronautical Sciences, given to Major Harry G. Armstrong, 469
- Jerusalem, Hebrew University, 354
- Jig Borer Microscope ("Watts"), 497
- Journey, A Sentimental, review by Prof. J. L. Myres, 449
- Judd (Kathleen Berkan) 1,000 dollar prize awarded to Prof. Louis Fieser, 47
- Jung (C. G.), The Psychology of (Jacobi, Dr. Jolan), review by Dr. Clifford Allen, 622
- K**ALSILITE-BEARING Volcanic Rocks in Uganda (Holmes, Prof. A.), 223
- Kamala the Wolf Girl, The Life History of (Gesell, Dr. Arnold), review, 181
- Keith Prize of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, awarded to Prof. E. T. Copson and Prof. W. H. McCrea for 1939-41, 268
- Kelvin Lecture of the Institution of Electrical Engineers (Chapman, Prof. Sydney), 277, *erratum*, 354
- Kenya and Abyssinia, Pleistocene Climates in (Kent, P. E.), 736
- Ketones (Unsaturated), Absorption Spectra of (Evans, L. K., and Gillam, A. E.), 333
- Ketosteroids (Excretion of) in Human Pregnancy Urine in Relation to the Sex of the Foetus (Burrows, Dr. Harold, MacLeod, Douglas H., and Warren, F. Li.), 300
- Kew, Earthquakes registered during February 2-March 5, 1942, 409; Earthquakes registered during March 8-April 7, 1942, 469; Earthquakes registered on April 8, on April 13, and between April 15-May 5, 1942, 578; Earthquakes registered on May 14, 1942, 694
- Kinetic Friction, Mechanism of (Bristow, J. R.), 169
- Kinetics (Chemical) of Organic Reactions in Liquid Systems, Mechanism and (Hughes, Dr. E. D.), 126
- Kiss, The Origin of the, and other Scientific Diversions (Beadnell, Surgeon Rear-Admiral C. M.), review by T. Raymont, 713
- Klino-kinesis in Paramecium (Gunn, Dr. D. L.), 78
- Knotted String, Autobiography of a Steel-maker (Brearley, Harry), review by Dr. C. H. Desch, 397
- Knowledge (Scientific) among British Farmers, The Better Dissemination of (Parliamentary and Scientific Committee discussion on), 722
- Knowledge and Action, 647
- L**ABORATORY (Industrial), X-Ray Technique in the (Rooksby, H. P.), 597
- Labour, Life and, review by Sir Richard Gregory, 678
- Labour Wastage, Hours of Work, Lost Time and (Medical Research Council, Industrial Health Research Board, Emergency Report No. 2), 281
- Labour and Management in Reconstruction, 559
- Labour and National Service, Ministry of, Appointments Department of the, 496
- Lactic Dehydrogenase of Yeast (Bach, S. J., Dixon, Dr. Malcolm, and Zervas, Dr. L. G.), 48
- Lactose and Maltose (Detection of) by means of Methylamine (Fearon, W. R.), 305
- Lakes, Biological Productivity of (Juday, C.), 24
- Land, Reconstruction and the, an Approach to Farming in the National Interest (Hall, Sir A. Daniel), 13
- Landscape as Developed by the Processes of Normal Erosion (Cotton, C. A.), review by Prof. A. E. Trueman, 60
- Landscape Features, Origin of, review by Prof. A. E. Trueman, 60
- Lantern Slides, Diagrams and Formulæ for (Chibnall, Prof. A. C.), 327; (Minnis, J. W.), 377
- Lathridiidae, Beetles of the Family (Hinton, Dr. H. E.), 141
- Layman, Scientific Aids for the, review by T. Raymont, 713
- Leadership in International Relations, 479; for the New Order, 619; in World Reconstruction, 337
- Leaf (Silver) Disease (Ministry of Agriculture Advisory Leaflet No. 246), 635
- Leaf-beetles Collected by Charles Darwin (Bryant, G. E.), 379
- Leaf-Curl Virus Diseases (McClean, A. P. D.), 304
- Leaves (Green) as a Source of Proteins and other Nutrients (Pirie, N. W.), 251
- Lecithinase Activity of *Cl. welchii* Toxins (Macfarlane, M. G., and Knight, B. C. J. G.), 222
- Leeches, 437
- Leeds General Infirmary, new teaching departments at, 108
- Leicester Literary and Philosophical Society (Ornithological Section), report and status of birds for 1941, 378
- Leicestershire, Birds of, 74
- Lens Systems, Thermal Effects on the Performance of (Perry, J.), 324
- Leprosy in Brazil, 636
- Lettuce, Value of Molybdenum for (Brenchley, Dr. W. E., and Warington, Dr. K.), 196
- Levan, Enzymatic Synthesis of (Aschner, M., Avineri-Shapiro, S., and Hestrin, Dr. S.), 527
- Libraries (University), Books for Damaged, 434
- Libya, Geology of (Sandford, K. S.), 389
- Lice (Smart, Dr. John), 354
- Liebfeld Research Institute, Advances in the Knowledge of Bee Diseases, 222
- Liesegang Phenomenon, Silica and the (Copisarow, Alcon C., and Copisarow, Dr. Maurice), 413
- Life, The Problem of the Autonomy of, review by Prof. F. G. Donnan, 394, 551; (Kapp, Prof. Reginald O.), 551; (Beadnell, Surgeon Rear-Admiral Charles M.), 551
- Life and Labour, review by Sir Richard Gregory, 678
- Light, The Chemical Aspects of (Bowen, E. J.), review by Dr. C. H. Bamford, 714; Living (Harvey, E. Newton), review by Sir D'Arcy W. Thompson, 258
- Light (The Efficient Production of) by the Electric Discharge (Francis, V. J.), 278
- Light (Fluorescent) Sources (Aldington, J. N.), 466
- Light Penetration, Water Transparency and (Clarke, G. L.), 476
- Lighting, B.A.B. Fluorescent System of (Colloidal Research Laboratories, Ltd.), 106; Fluorescent (Davies, L. J., Ruff, H. R., and Scott, W. J.), 577
- Lighting (Street), Past, Present and Future (Wilson, G. H.), 576
- Lightning in Nigeria, Investigations on, 198

- Lightning Discharge, The (Bruce, C. E. R., and Golde, R. H.), 224
- Lightning Voltages and Currents in Nigeria, The Measurement of, Part 2, 1938-1939 (Ferry, F. R., Webster, G. H., and Baguley, P. W.), 198
- Linde (Carl von), a Pioneer of 'Deep' Refrigeration (Awbery, J. H.), 630
- Linkage of Physico-Chemical Processes in Biological Systems (Conway, Prof. Edward J.), 383, *erratum*, 438; (Donnan, Prof. F. G.), 383
- Linkage Studies, in the Fowl (Hutt, F. B.), 276; in the Rabbit (Castle, W. E., and Sawin, P. B.), 276
- Linnean Society of London, meetings of the, 108; discussion on the Biogeographic Division of the Indo-Australian Archipelago, 556; election of officers for the year 1942-43, 636; discussion on Seed Germination, 658
- Lipoidal Spectra (Fluorescent) of Human Tissue (Penn, Dr. H. S.), 193
- Lipoids (Behaviour of) in Human Serum (McFarlane, Dr. Arthur S.), 439
- Liquefaction Plant for Natural Gas, 635
- Liquid Systems, Mechanism and Chemical Kinetics of Organic Reactions in (Hughes, Dr. E. D.), 126
- Liquids (Flow of) in the Critical Region (Nissan, Dr. Alfred H.), 501
- Liquids and Gases, Measurement of the Flow of (Ower, E.), 333
- Lithium Alum (Horan, H. A., and Duane, J. J.), 250
- Liverpool Area, The Birds of the (Hardy, Eric), review by R. K. Perry, 287
- Livestock, Seaweed as a Food for (Beharrell, J.), 306
- Living, Plan for, the Architect's Part (Williams-Ellis, Clough), 589
- Living Light (Harvey, E. Newton), review by Sir D'Arcy W. Thompson, 258
- Lodgepole Telegraph Poles (Amadon, C. H.), 467
- Logan, Utah, The Oldham Seismograph Station at Utah State Agricultural College (Williams, J. Stewart), 585
- London Scientific Film Society, 617
- London, University of, conferment of degrees of D.Sc., 270; William Julius Mickle Fellowship awarded to Prof. Alexander Fleming, 270; Certificate in Natural History, 327
- London (Washington and), Agricultural Advisers in, 549
- Low-Temperature Research and Development in the Soviet Union (Ruhemann, Dr. M.), 546
- Lowland Tropical Podols in Uganda (Thomas, A. S.), 195
- Luminous Paint, 106
- Luminous Phenomenon accompanying the Cyprus Earthquake, January 20, 1941 (Aziz, Abdulazim), 640
- Luminous Strontium Sulphide (Rothschild, Dr. S.), 106
- Lupane Derivatives, Surface Films of (Bilham, P., Jones, E. R. H., and Meakins, R. J.), 415
- Lyell Fund of the Geological Society of London, a moiety awarded to Dr. S. R. Nockolds, 135; a moiety awarded to Dr. J. Shirley, 135
- Lyell Medal of the Geological Society of London awarded to W. S. Bisat, 135
- Lymph, The Study of, review by J. C. Mottram, 65
- Lymphatics, Lymph and Lymphoid Tissue (Drinker, Prof. Cecil Kent, and Yoffey, Dr. Joseph Mendel), review by J. C. Mottram, 65
- M**McCORMICK (Leander) Proper Motions (Ali, A.), 142
- Machine Design Drawing Room Problems (Albert, Prof. C. D.), third edition, review, 205
- Machinery (Electrical), Gas Contamination Problem in the Engineering Industry, with special reference to (Martin, J. W.), 673
- Machines, Mathematical (Lilley, Dr. S.), 462
- Macnab (William) Medal of the Institution of Chemical Engineers, awarded to E. W. Pates, 409
- Macrofauna of the Intertidal Sand of Kames Bay, Millport, Butehire (Watkin, E. Emrys), 670
- Macropinna microstoma (Bathypelagic Fish), The Osteology and Relationships of the (Chapman, Wilbert McLeod), 700
- Madras (the South of), North-east Monsoon Rainfall of (Iyer, V. Doraiswamy), 670
- Magnesium, Gravimetric Micro-determination of (Holt, P. F.), 642
- Magnetic Field, Torque on a Silicon Iron Crystal in a (Bozorth, R. M., and Williams, H. J.), 359
- Magnetic Storms, Cosmic Rays and (Duperier, Dr. A.), 579
- Magnetism in Relation to Chemical Problems (Mathur, Dr. K. N., review by Dr. W. Rogie Angus, 396
- Magnetism (Electricity and), A Laboratory Manual of (Loeb, Leonard B.), revised edition, review, 181
- Magnetochemistry, review by Dr. W. Rogie Angus, 396
- Magnetostriction (Brailsford, F., and Martindale, R. G.), 701; in Permalloy (Williams, H. J., Bozorth, R. M., and Christensen, —), 359
- Magnitudes and Colours of Northern Stars, 53
- Maintenance of Insulating Oils in the Field (Welch, L. H.), 703
- Maintenance of Shade and Ornamental Trees (Pirone, Prof. P. P.), review by Fraser Story, 314
- Malaya, Forestry in, 307
- Malaya including Brunei, Annual Report on Forest Administration in, for the year 1940 (Watson, J. G.), 307
- Malayan Wild-Life, 17, 75
- Malnutrition, The Extent, Causes and Cure of (Sinclair, Dr. H. M.), 208
- Malnutrition (Poverty and) in South Africa, Remedies for (Osborn, Dr. T. W. G.), 18
- Maltose and Lactose (Detection of) by means of Methylamine (Fearon, W. R.), 305
- Mammalian Abdominal Viscera, Afferent Innervation of (Burns, W.), 221
- Mammalian Arm Arteries, 414
- Mammals of India, review by D. Seth-Smith, 122
- Man, Science and (Newsholme, Dr. H. P.), 516
- Man Who Lived for To-morrow, a Biography of William Hallock Park, M.D. (Oliver, Wade W.), review, 230
- Man (Early) in New Mexico (Hibben, F. C.), 222
- Man (Modern Stone-Age) in South Australia, 641
- Man and Animals (Rival Claims of) for Food (Wright, Dr. N. C.), 318
- Management (Labour and) in Reconstruction, 559
- Mankind, Medicine and (Sorsby, Arnold), review by Dr. Joseph Geoghegan, 233
- Man-Power, Scientific Utilization of, 531
- Man-Power (Skilled) in the Services, 255
- Man's Achievement of Flight, review by Capt. J. L. Pritchard, 231
- Man's Present and Future, review by Rev. J. C. Hardwick, 316
- Manufacture, Quality Control in (Rissik, H.), 408; (Dudding, Bernard P.), 555
- Marburg, University of, foundation of an Emil von Behring prize, 665
- Marchant Calculating Machine (The Twin) and its Application to Survey Problems (Comrie, Dr. L. J.), review, 425
- Marine Research in the United States (Deacon, G. E. R.), 363
- Marsupial Heart, Age Changes in Size of Muscle Fibres of the (Davies, Prof. Francis, and Francis, Dr. Eric T. B.), 410
- Marsupial *Trichosurus vulpecula*, Effect of Chorionic Gonadotropin on the Pouch of the (Bollinger, Dr. A.), 440
- Marx Memorial Library and Workers' School, Symposia at the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 327; Symposium on The Scientific Attitude to Fascism with particular Reference to Racial Theories, 327, 426; Symposium on Science and Technology in the Soviet Union, 327, 545
- Mass of the Mesotron, A Photographic Method of Estimating the (Bose, Dr. D. M., and Choudhuri, Miss Bibha), 302
- Mass Spectra and Isotopes (Aston, Dr. F. W.), second edition, review by Prof. James Kendall, 680
- Massachusetts Institute of Technology and the Optical Society of America, Conference on Spectroscopy and its Applications, 665
- Materialism, Science versus (Kapp, Prof. Reginald O.), review by Prof. F. G. Donnan, 394, 551
- Materials, Those Raw (Ward, C. A.), review by Dr. E. H. Tripp, 178

- Materials (Raw) and Industrial Needs: Mineral Resources and Outlook (Division for the Social and International Relations of Science of the British Association Conference on), 576
- Materials and Structures (Clark, D. A. R.), review, 563
- Mathematical Bases, Statistical Procedures and their (Peters, Dr. Charles C., and van Voorhis, Prof. Walter R.), review, 151
- Mathematical Machines (Lilley, Dr. S.), 462
- Mathematical Requirements for Statistics, review, 151
- Mathematical Statistics, Committee Decisions and (Nicol, Dr. Hugh), 473
- Mathematics, Practical (Durell, Clement V.), review, 486
- Mathematics for Engineers (Dull, Raymond W.), second edition, review, 125
- Mathematics for Technical Students (Geary, A., Lowry, H. V., and Hayden, Dr. H. A.), Part 3, review, 453
- Measurement, Colour (Smith, T., Guild, Dr. J., and Donaldson, R.), 76; (Harrison, Dr. V. G. W.), 76; (Perry, J. W.), 247, 553; (Guild, J.), 442; Purity and Fine, review by Prof. A. C. Egerton, 229; of Radiation for Medical Purposes (Mayneord, Prof. W. V.), 600
- Measurements (Field) of Insulation (Burton, E. A., Forrest, J. S., and Warren, T. R.), 415
- Measurements (Precision), An Improved Capacitance Bridge for (Voelker, W. D.), 468
- Measures, Octonarian Weights and, 106
- Mechanism and Chemical Kinetics of Organic Reactions in Liquid Systems (Hughes, Dr. E. D.), 126
- Mechanism of Kinetic Friction (Bristow, J. R.), 169
- Mechanism of the Sun (Sellers, F. J.), 136
- Mechanisms of Vision (Hecht, Prof. Selig), 40
- Medical Advances in the Argentine (Houssay, Dr. B. A.), 437
- Medical History of the War, 47
- Medical Progress in China (Woo, Dr. W. H.), 522
- Medical Purposes, Measurement of Radiation for (Mayneord, Prof. W. V.), 600
- Medical Research, National Institute of, Sir Henry Dale to retire from the post of director, 633; Prof. C. R. Harington to succeed Sir Henry Dale as director, 633
- Medical Research Council, Prof. A. W. M. Ellis appointed director of research in industrial medicine, 270; Radio-therapeutic Research Unit, 216; Studentship for Training in Methods of Experimental Psychology, 75
- Medical Schools, Committee on, 382
- Medical Service (School) in War-time (Glover, Dr. J. Alison), 550
- Medical Services in Sweden (Triezt, Torsten), 468
- Medical Theory and Practice, review, 285
- Medicine, The Advancing Front of (Gray, George W.), 285; Influence of Snobbery on the Practice of (Jones, Dr. W. H. S.), 529; The Sociology of, review by Dr. Joseph Geoghegan, 233
- Medicine (Clinical) Chemistry in, review by Dr. Joseph Geoghegan, 485
- Medicine (Hippocratic), its Spirit and Method (Heidel, William Arthur), review by Dr. W. H. S. Jones, 422
- Medicine (Historical) and Science, Schuman's catalogue of books on, 498
- Medicine and Mankind (Sorsby, Arnold), review by Dr. Joseph Geoghegan, 233
- Meiosis in *Drosophila* (Philip, Ursula), 527
- Meiosis (Mitotic Divisions following) in *Pediculus corporis* Males (Hindle, Prof. E., and Pontecorvo, G.), 668
- Melchett Medal of the Institute of Fuel awarded to Dr. Arno Carl Fieldner, 523
- Memory in Insects (Thorpe, W. H.), 113
- Men (Why) Behave Like Apes and Vice Versa (Hooton, Earnest Albert), review by Dr. S. Zuckerman, 340
- Men (Skilled) in the Services, Second Report of War Office Committee, 255
- Mercerizing (Marsh, J. T.), review by Prof. J. B. Speakman, 3
- Merseyside Naturalists' Association, annual meeting, 382
- Mesotron (Mass of the), A Photographic Method of Estimating the (Bose, Dr. D. M., and Choudhuri, Miss Bibha), 302
- Metabolic Products of 3 : 4-Benzopyrene (Berenblum, Dr. I., and Schoental, R.), 439
- Metabolic Products (Certain Bacterial) on Soil Protozoa, Toxic Effects of (Singh, Dr. B. N.), 168
- Metallurgy (Soviet), Faculty of Science, Marx House Discussion on, 578
- Metals, A Type of Plastic Deformation New in (Orowan, Dr. E.), 643; A Theory of the Strength of (Bragg, Sir Lawrence), 511; X-Ray Study of the Elastic Constants of (Lonsdale, Dr. K., and Smith, H.), 21
- Metals (Adsorption of) of the Iron Group in Analysis (Austin, G. J.), 276
- Metals, Institute of, Platinum Medal awarded to W. Murray Morrison, 135; W. T. Halcrow to deliver the thirty-second May Lecture, 299, erratum, 327; Sir John Greenly elected president for 1942-43, 327
- Metasomatic Origin of Granophyre, 414
- Metchnikoff (Elie), The Scientific Work of (Petrie, Dr. G. F.), 547
- Meteorites and the Age of the Solar System (Arrol, W. J., Jacobi, R. B., and Paneth, Prof. F. A.), 235
- Meteorological Research in Great Britain, 544
- Meteorological Society, Royal, election of Prof. D. Brunt as president of the, 189; Symons Memorial Lecture to be delivered by Dr. H. Spencer Jones, 217; Annual Phenological Report for the year 1941, 497; presidential address on Electricity and Rain (Simpson, Sir George), 659
- Meteorological Time Series, The Problem of Auto-correlation of (Schumann, T. E. W., and Hofmeyer, W. L.), 414
- Meteorology, An Introduction to (Petterssen, Prof. Sverre), review by Prof. D. Brunt, 423; in Art, 326; in Burma, 379; in Iraq (Fifth annual report of the Director of the Meteorological Service for the year ending March 31, 1941), 606; of Rhodesia, 269; Scenic Approach to (Bonacina, L. C. W.), 326; Visibility in (Middleton, W. E. Knowles), second edition, review by E. V. Newnham, 155
- Meteorology (Agricultural) in India, 216
- Meteors, Whistling (Venkataraman, Chamanlal and K.), 416
- Methodology of Pierre Duham (Lowinger, Armand), review by Dr. H. Jeffreys, 564
- Methodology (Statistical), The Second Yearbook of Research and (edited by Buros, Oscar Krisen), review, 9
- Methylamine, Detection of Lactose and Maltose by means of (Fearon, W. R.), 305
- Methylcholanthrene, Fluorescence of (Hieger, Dr. I.), 300
- Mexico, National Astrophysical Observatory of, 73, 353
- Mickle (William Julius) Fellowship of the University of London, awarded to Prof. Alexander Fleming, 270
- Microbial Synthesis and Autolysis in the Digestive Tract of Herbivora (Baker, Frank), 582
- Microbiological Assay of Riboflavin in Cereals (Barton-Wright, Dr. E.), 696
- Microbiology of the Atmosphere, 387
- Microcoulomb Experiment, The (Ehrenhaft, Prof. F.), 25
- Micro-determination (Gravimetric) of Magnesium (Holt, P. F.), 642
- Microfauna of Cattle, Normal Rumen Microflora and (Baker, Frank), 220
- Microlepidoptera of Ireland (Beirne, B. P.), 52
- Microphotometer, A New Type of (Fürth, Dr. R.), 730
- Microscope, The X-Ray (Bragg, Sir Lawrence), 470; "Watts" Jig Borer, 497
- Microscopical Society, Royal (1839-1939), 324
- Microscopy (Chemical), Handbook of (Chamot, Prof. Émile Monnin, and Mason, Prof. Clyde Walter), Vol. 2: Chemical Methods and Inorganic Qualitative Analysis, second edition, review, 593
- Middlesex (The Place-Names of), apart from the City of London (Gover, J. E. B., Mawer, Allen, Stenton, F. M., and Madge, S. J.), review by Sir Charles Peers, 370
- Midlands, Birds of the, 378
- Military Service (Fitness for) in the United States, 388
- Milk Production and Utilization, The Application of Science to the War Effort in (Kay, Prof. H. D.), 208
- Milky Way, Rotation of the, 74
- Mind (Class) and Group Mind (Flügel, Prof. J. C.), 488
- Mineral Oil for Transformers and Switchgear (Pollitt, A. A.), 703
- Mineral Resources and the Atlantic Charter (Division for the Social and International Relations of Science of the British Association Conference on), 728

- Mineral (World) Resources and Post-War Needs, 576
Mining and Metallurgy, Institution of, J. Allen Howe elected president for 1942-43, 135
Mitochondria, Chemical Composition of (Baker, Dr. John R.), 611
Mitosis, in *Amoebæ* (Taylor, Dr. Monica, and Hayes, Carmela), 501; in Tumours, A New Technique for (Koller, Dr. P. C.), 193
Mitotic Divisions following Meiosis in *Pediculus corporis* Males (Hindle, Prof. E., and Pontecorvo, G.), 668
Mock Sun at Hitchin (Cave, L. C. H.), 46
Modern Science and Musical Theory (Lloyd, Ll. S.), 389
Modern Science and Thomas Hobbes (Bell, A. E.), 688
Moisture, Determination of (Vincent, R. S., and Simons, A.), 170
Molybdenum for Lettuce, Value of (Brenchley, Dr. W. E., and Warington, Dr. K.), 196
Monaghan (Co.), Ireland, A Late-Glacial Flora in (Mitchell, G. F.), 502
Monetary System, A Proposed Reformed (Cole, G. D. H.), 173
Monkey (Rhesus) (*Macaca mulatta*), Embryology of the, review by Dr. S. Zuckerman, 592
Monosomics, Transmission of (Greenleaf, W. H.), 52
Monsoon Rainfall, Forecasting (Iyer, V. Doraiswamy, and Seshachar, C.), 280
Moon (the Mass of the), The Solar Parallax and (Jones, Dr. H. Spencer), 333
Morocco, Pleistocene Raised Beaches on the West Coast of (Breuil, Abbé H.), 77
Morphology of a Cicada (Evans, J. W.), 249
Mortimer Museum, Hull, Bronze Age Implements in the (Sheppard, T.), 694
Mosquito-Breeding in Static Water Supplies (Marshall, J. F.), 568; (Marshall, J. F., and Attwooll, K. W.), 352
Mosquito Control, Indian Fishes and, 644
Mould (Vegetable) through the Action of Worms", A Post-script to Darwin's "Formation of (Keith, Sir Arthur), 716
Moulton Medal of the Institution of Chemical Engineers, awarded to P. Parrish, 409; Junior Moulton Medal for 1941 not awarded, 409
Mount Palomar Observatory, closing of, 47
Mounting Medium, A Substitute for Glycerine as a (Harris, Prof. T. M.), 554
Mouse Ovary, Effect of Œstrin Injections on the (Bullough, Dr. W. S.), 271
Mucorales, Spore Dispersal in the (Dobbs, Dr. C. G.), 583
Mucus, Elasticity of Bovine Cervical (Blair, Dr. G. W. Scott, and others), 222
Müller (Hugo) Lecture on Some Aspects of Algal Chemistry (Heilbron, Prof. I. M.), 398
Murchison Fund of the Geological Society of London, awarded to Dr. K. C. Dunham, 135
Murchison Medal of the Geological Society of London, awarded to Prof. H. H. Swinnerton, 135
Muscle Fibres of the Marsupial Heart, Age Changes in Size of (Davies, Prof. Francis, and Francis, Dr. Eric T. B.), 410
Muscles *in vitro* (Decrease in Glycogen Phosphorylation in) after Adrenalectomy and Restoration with Desoxycorticosterone (Verzár, Prof. F., and Montigel, C.), 49
Music, The Anthropological Approach to the Study of (Angold, F. H.), 186
Musical Notation, Simplification of (Brabazon of Tara, Lord), 554; (Lloyd, Ll. S.), 640; (Wood, Kenneth B.), 640; (Harrison, Dr. V. G. W.), 733
Musical Theory, Modern Science and (Lloyd, Ll. S.), 389
Mustard, Vernalization of (Sen, Dr. B., and Chakravarti, S. C.), 139
National Institute of Agricultural Botany, Special Seed Production Committee, 299
National Institute of Economic and Social Research, 416
National Institute of Hygiene, founded in Paris, 636
National Life, Nature Preservation and, 1, 75
National Wheatmeal (Storage of), Report by the Research Association of British Flour-Millers, 635
Nationality (Race,) and Class (Torr, Miss Dona), 427
Native Subsistence Economics (Environment and) in the Central Great Plains (Wedel, W. R.), 145
Natural History, Canadian, review by Dr. A. E. Cameron, 154; University of London Certificate in, 327
Natural Science in German Romanticism (Aesch, Alexander Gode-von), review by Prof. A. Wolf, 104
Naturalist in Canada, A (McCowan, Dan), review by Dr. A. E. Cameron, 154
Nature Abounding (edited by Watson, E. L. Grant), review, 287
Nature Preservation, and National Life, 1, 75; in Post-War Reconstruction, 2
Nature, Education and, review by T. Raymont, 651
Navigation (Air) Stars, The Observer's Planisphere of (Chichester, Ft.-Lieut. Francis), review by Dr. H. Spencer Jones, 450
Navigation by the Stars (Astrographics, or First Steps in) (Debenham, Prof. Frank), review by Dr. H. Spencer Jones, 450
Nazi Attack on International Science (Needham, Dr. Joseph), 215
Nazism and Science, 215
Neill Prize of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, awarded to Dr. P. C. Koller and Dr. W. J. McCallien for 1939-41, 268
Nematocysts, Excitation of (Pantin, Dr. C. F. A.), 109
Nematode (Resistance of a Soil) to Changes in Osmotic Pressure (Stephenson, Dr. William), 500
Nervous Shock in Peace and War (Brend, Dr. William A.), 324
Nervous System, Diseases of the (Walshe, Dr. F. M. R.), second edition, review by Dr. C. M. Hinds Howell, 64
Neurology for Students and Practitioners, review by Dr. C. M. Hinds Howell, 64
Neurospora, Physiological Genetics of (Beadle, G. W., and Tatum, E. L.), 249
Neutrons in Deuterium, Scattering of (Sundarachar, Prof. C. K., and Streib, Dr. J. F.), 51
New England, Hurricane Floods of September 1938 in (Brooks, Dr. C. E. P.), 556; Seismic Surveying in, 380
New Guinea, Earthquake on January 27, 1942, 434
New Mexico, Early Man in (Hibben, F. C.), 222
New Order, Leadership for the, 619
New South Wales, Earthquakes registered in, during July-September 1941, 380
New York City Memorial Hospital for the Treatment of Cancer and Allied Diseases, Kathleen Berkan Judd 1,000 dollar prize awarded to Prof. Louis F. Fieser, 47
New Zealand, Earthquakes during 1940, 443; registered during February 1942, 636; Earthquake Origins in (Hayes, R. C.), 146; Forests of, 672; Annual Report of the State Forest Service for the Year ending March 31, 1941 (Entrican, Alex. R.), 672
Newton Tercentenary, Physical Society celebration of, 192
Newtonian Attraction, An Introduction to the Theory of (Ramsey, A. S.), review by Prof. L. M. Milne-Thomson, 180
Niagara Falls, Rainbow Bridge over the, 326
Nigeria, Investigations on Lightning in, 198
Nitrogen (Activation of) in the Silent Electric Discharge (Joshi, S. S., and Purushotham, A.), 250
Nitrogenous Character of Penicillin (Abraham, Dr. E. P., Baker, W., Chain, Dr. E., Florey, Prof. H. W., Holiday, E. R., and Robinson, Sir Robert), 356
Nitzschia Cultures at Hull and at Plymouth (Wilson, D. P., and Lucas, C. E.), 331
Nobel Laureates in the United States, 216
Nobel (Alfred) Prize of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers, awarded to Robert F. Hays, jun., 438
Noise, Transformer (Swaffield, J.), 738
North East Land, The Latest Map of (Glen, A. R.), 107
Norway, Suppression of Culture in, 407

NANYIKALAND, Pottery-making in (Martin, C.), 225
 α -Naphthalene Acetamide, Breakdown of Self-Incompatibility by (Lewis, D.), 610
National Astrophysical Observatory of Mexico, 73, 353
National Bread (Staff of the Research Association of British Flour-Millers), 460
National Central Library, Twenty-fifth annual report of, 107

- Notation (Musical), Simplification of (Brabazon of Tara, Lord), 554; (Lloyd, L. S.), 640; (Wood, Kenneth B.), 640; (Harrison, Dr. V. G. W.), 733
- Nucleic Acid from Irradiated Yeast, Further Observations on the Increased Yield of (Loofbourow, Prof. John R., Webb, Alfred M., Loofbourow, Dorothea G., and Lisco, Hermann), 328
- Nutrients, Green Leaves as a Source of Proteins and Other (Pirie, N. W.), 251
- Nutrition, Food Production and (Pirie, N. W.), 318
- Nutrition (Calcium) of the Fœtus (Duckworth, Dr. John), 731
- Nutrition and the War (Bourne, Dr. Geoffrey), second edition, review by Dr. S. K. Kon, 453, 666
- Nutrition Society, Conference on Food Production and Distribution in relation to Nutritional Needs, 192, 318; Conference on Problems of Collective Feeding in War-time, 469, 685
- Nutritional Needs, The Agricultural Implications of a Food Policy based on (Orr, Sir John), 318; Food and, 192

- O**BSERVATORY (National Astrophysical) of Mexico, 73, 353
- Oceanographic Observations across the Straits of Florida (Montgomery, R. B.), 476
- Oceanography, Recent Research in (Deacon, Dr. G. E. R.), 476
- Octonarian Weights and Measures, 106
- Œstrin Injections (Effect of) on the Mouse Ovary (Bullough, Dr. W. S.), 271
- Oil (Insulating) in relation to Circuit-Breaker Failures (Cooper, W. Fordham), 703
- Oil (Lubricating) at High Velocity Gradients, Anomalous Viscosity of (Neale, Dr. S. M.), 51
- Oil (Mineral) for Transformers and Switchgear (Pollitt, A. A.), 703
- Oil Provinces (Possible Future) of the United States and Canada (Symposium conducted by the American Association of Petroleum Geologists), review, 4
- Oils (Insulating), Institution of Electrical Engineers discussion on, 703; for Cables (Beckinsale, S.), 703; Maintenance of, in the Field (Welch, L. H.), 703
- Oils and Oil-Rosin Saturants for use in Electrical Equipment, Manufacture and Testing of (Thompson, A. W., and Wood-Mallock, J. C.), 703
- Oldham Seismograph Station at Utah State Agricultural College, Logan, Utah (Williams, J. Stewart), 585
- Ontogeny (Plant), A Study in (Burkill, I. H.), 387
- Optical Glass, Some Problems relating to (Hampton, Dr. W. M.), 324; Production of, in Australia (Hartung, Prof. E. J.), 518; Manufacture of, in Canada, 735
- Optical Images formed by Conical Refraction (Raman, Sir C. V., and Nedungadi, T. M. K.), 552
- Optical Society of America, Frederick Ives Medal awarded to Dr. Selig Hecht, 136; Joint Conference with the Massachusetts Institute of Technology on Spectroscopy and its Applications, 665
- Oranges, Ascorbic Acid in (Lampitt, Dr. L. H., and Baker, L. C.), 271
- Order (New), Leadership for the, 619
- Organization of Production, 507
- Organization (Scientific) of Social Activities, 119
- Orientation, Valency and (Copley, George Novello), 730
- Origin of the Kiss, and other Scientific Diversions (Beadnell, Surgeon Rear-Admiral C. M.), review by T. Raymont), 713
- Origin of Landscape Features, review by Prof. A. E. Trueman, 60
- Origins of Human Graphic Art (Huxley, Prof. Julian S.), 637, 733; (Bowen, J. Leonard), 733
- Oriri (Stopes, Marie C.), review, 287
- Orissa, The University of, 59
- Ornithology, British Trust for, Wood Pigeon Investigation, 191
- Osmotic Pressure, Resistance of a Soil Nematode to Changes in (Stephenson, Dr. William), 500

- Out-breeding Mechanism in Fungi, Heterothally as an (Mather, Dr. K.), 54
- Ovary (Mouse), Effect of Œstrin Injections on the (Bullough, Dr. W. S.), 271
- Overture to Planning (Osborn, F. J.), 31
- Owenduff (Ballycroy) River, Salmon of the (Went, A. W. E. J.), 52
- Oxford, University of, degree of Hon. D.Sc. conferred on the Rev. T. E. R. Phillips, 241
- Oxford Vaporizer (Mendelssohn, Dr. K.), 132
- Oxidation of Hydrocarbons at Low Temperatures (George, P., Rideal, Prof. E. K., and Robertson, A.), 601
- Oxidation-Reduction Balance, The Colorimetric Determination of (British Drug Houses, Ltd.), third edition, 299
- Oxides (Lower) of Boron (Ray, R. C., and Sinha, P. C.), 305
- 'Oxygen Trough' of Expiration (Mackay, Dr. Ian F. S.), 698

- P**ACIFIC, Occurrence of *Ctenodrilus* in the (Berkeley, C.), 248
- Pacific (Eastern), Rays and their Allies from the (Beebe, William, and Tee Van, John), 113
- Pacific (North), Submarine Contours of the (Betz, F., and Hess, H.), 359
- Pacific (South-western), Seismology in the, 243
- Pacific Ocean, Earthquake south of Alaska on September 24, 1941, 165; Earthquake north of Hawaii on September 25, 1941, 165; Earthquake south of San José on March 1, 1942, 523; Earthquake to the west of Southern Chile on March 5, 1942, 523
- Packing (Open) of Spheres (Melmor, Sidney), 412, 669
- Packing Cases for Army Boots and Suggested Improvements (Limaya, V. D.), 279
- Pact, Washington International, 45
- Paint, Laboratory Test for Preservation of Iron by (Gibney, R. B.), 250; Luminous, 106
- Palæolithic in England, Northern Fringe of the (Gibson, Dr. H. N.), 111
- Palæoliths from the Worthing Archæological Area (Migeod, F. W. H.), 444
- Palæozoic Faunas (Upper) of North Sikkim (Muir-Wood, Helen M., and Oakley, Kenneth P.), 172
- Palestine, Health of, 19
- Palestinian Coast, A Ctenophore from the (Haas, J.), 110
- Pan-American League for the Control of Cancer, meeting at Buenos Aires, 136
- Paper, Reflexion from (Burke, E.), 613; (Harrison, Dr. V. G. W.), 613; (Strachan, J.), 732; (Bowen, J. Leonard), 733; (King, Dr. J. Leicester), 733
- Paracelsus as Physician, review by Dr. W. H. S. Jones, 510
- Paraffins (Fats and) in the Intestine, Emulsification and Absorption of (Frazer, A. C., Stewart, H. C., and Schulman, Dr. J. H.), 167
- Paramesium, Kline-Kinesis in (Gunn, Dr. D. L.), 78
- Paranthropus robustus*, The Hand of the Ape-Man (Broom, Dr. R.), 513
- Paris Academy of Medicine, Committee to publish a list of drugs and chemical products becoming rare, 729
- Park (William Hallock), The Life and Work of, review, 230
- Parliamentary and Scientific Committee, First annual luncheon, 164; Discussion on the Better Dissemination of Scientific Knowledge among British Farmers, 722
- Parthenogenetic Activation of Rabbit Eggs (Shapiro, Herbert), 304
- Peace, Conditions of (Carr, Prof. Edward Hallett), 479; Reconstruction and ('Balbus'), 338
- Peace (World), Advance in Invention, its Relation to (Jones, D. Caradog), 542
- Peace Aims, Federal Union and, 434
- Pear, A Useful Abnormality of the Pollen in a (Thomas, Dr. P. T.), 168
- Pediculus corporis* Males, Mitotic Divisions following Meiosis in (Hindle, Prof. E., and Pontecorvo, G.), 668
- Pelage in the Stoat, *Mustela erminea* L., Change of (Rothschild, Hon. Miriam), 78
- Penicillin, Nitrogenous Character of (Abraham, Dr. E. P., Baker, W., Chain, Dr. E., Florey, Prof. H. W., Holiday, E. R., and Robinson, Sir Robert), 356; Purification of (Abraham, Dr. E. P., and Chain, Dr. E.), 328

- Pentahydroxybenzene, Derivatives of (Baker, W.), 141
 Periodic System (Completion of the), Radioactivity and the (Paneth, Prof. F. A.), 565
 Periodicity, of Reflection in the Wild Rabbit (Southern, H. N.), 553; Seismic, 308; and Time Series, Progress Report on (Blake, Archie), 308
 Permalloy, Magnetostriction in (Williams, H. J., Bozorth, R. M., and Christensen, —.), 359
 Permian Fossils from the Eastern Himalaya (Wagner, Dr. L. R.), 172
 Perspective Diagrams, Preparation of (Hobson, Dr. G. D.), 209
 Peru, Population of, 607
 Pests (Rodent) in War-time, 190
 Petroleum (Search for) in Australia (Demaine, C. S.), 303; (Milner, H. B.), 303
 Petroleum Industry, Evolution in the (Kewley, James), 224
 Petrology and Prehistory (Keiller, A., Piggott, Stuart, and Wallis, F. S.), 275
 Pharmaceutical Codex, 1934 (British), Supplement to the, Part I: Monographs (New Monographs), review 593
 Pharmacology and Chemotherapy, Bibliography of, 166
 Phenology of 1941, 497
 Phenols (Halogenized) as External Disinfectants, Chemotherapeutic Use of (Zondek, Prof. Bernhard), 334
 Philippines, Earthquake on April 8, 1942, 435, 469; Fishes from the (Fowler, Henry W.), 700
 Philistines, A Sling against the, the New Machinery of Government by the People (Becker, Denis), 105
 Philosophy, An Individualist's, review by Prof. W. G. de Burgh, 315
 Philosophy of the Physical Sciences, Some Disputed Questions in the (Whittaker, Prof. E. T.), 268
 Philosophy and the Sciences, review by Dr. W. H. S. Jones, 422
 Philosophy of Alfred North Whitehead (edited by Schilpp, Paul Arthur), review by Prof. N. Kemp Smith, 710
 Phosphorus Trifluoride and Oxyfluoride (Tarbutton, G., Egan, E. P., and Frary, S. G.), 52
 Phosphorylation (Decrease in Glycogen) in Muscles *in vitro* after Adrenalectomy and Restoration with Desoxycorticosterone (Verzar, Prof. F., and Montigel, C.), 49
 Photo-decomposition of Acetone (Spence, R., and Wild, W.), 114
 Photographic Method of Estimating the Mass of the Mesotron (Bose, Dr. D. M., and Choudhuri, Miss Bibha), 302
 Photography (Role of) in the Detection and Measurement of Radiation (Davies, E. R.), 430
 Photography in Science, Medicine and Industry (Association of Scientific Workers exhibition of), 498
 Photosynthesis, Quantum Efficiency of (Baly, Prof. E. C. C.), 218
 Physical Basis of Radiology, review by Prof. W. V. Mayneord, 452
 Physical Instruments for the Biologist (Bronk, Detler W.), 436
 Physical Science in the U.S.S.R. (Bernal, Prof. J. D.), 545
 Physical Sciences, Some Disputed Questions in the Philosophy of the (Whittaker, Prof. E. T.), 268; Impact of the, on Society (Crowther, Prof. J. A.), 96
 Physical Society, celebration of Newton Tercentenary, 192; Sir Edward Appleton to deliver the twenty-sixth Guthrie Lecture, 299; eighteenth Duddell Medal awarded to Dr. W. D. Coolidge, 521; inaugural meetings of the Optical Group, 324
 Physical World, This (Clark, Prof. C. C., Johnson, C. A., and Cockaday, Lt.-Comdr. L. M.), review, 155
 Physical and Chemical Constants, Tables of (Kaye, Dr. G. W. C., and Laby, Prof. T. H.), ninth edition, review, 453
 Physicists During and After the War (Bragg, Sir Lawrence), 634
 Physico-Chemical Processes (Linkage of) in Biological Systems (Conway, Prof. Edward J.), 383, *erratum*, 438; (Donnan, Prof. F. G.), 383
 Physics (College), An Introductory Course in (Black, Prof. Newton Henry), revised edition, review, 9
 Physics, Institute of, Planning Committees, 20; Conference on X-Ray Analysis in Industry, 166; Conference on Electronics, 278; Conference on X-Ray Analysis in Industry, 503; Planning Committee to consider the training and position of physicists after the War, 634; annual report of, 635; formation of an Electronics Group, 635; Sir Lawrence Bragg elected president of the Electronics Group, 635; joint meeting of the London and Home Counties' Branch with the Geological Society of London on Geophysical Methods in Geology, 690
 Physics, Practical (Physics Supervisory Staff, the Pennsylvania State College), review, 424
 Physics, Radiology (Robertson, Prof. John Kellock), review by Prof. W. V. Mayneord, 452
 Physics, Teaching of (a) Fundamental Laws and Definitions (Hansel, C. W.), 460; (b) The Need for a Permanent Standardization and Guidance Committee for Elementary Physics (Woodland, P.), 460
 Physics, University (Champion, Dr. F. C.), Part 3: Light; Part 4: Wave-Motion and Sound, review, 125
 Physics of the Air (Humphreys, Dr. W. J.), third edition, review, 8
 Physics for Engineers (Fleming, Sir Ambrose), review, 181
 Physics of a Transmission Line (Thornton, Prof. W. M.), 268
 Physics (Elementary) and Chemistry for Students of Biology (Woodall, Dr. E. A., and Denne, E. C.), review, 425
 Physiology, of the Amino Acids (Van Slyke, Dr. Donald D.), 342; (Bacharach, A. L.), 473; for Pharmaceutical Students (Barber, Dr. Harold Hayden), second edition, review by Prof. Samson Wright, 61; Starling's Principles of Human, eighth edition, edited and revised by Prof. C. Lovatt Evans, review by Prof. Samson Wright, 61
 Phytoplankton Productivity (Sears, Mary), 476
 Piezo-Electro Crystal Filters (Benson, J. E.), 20
 Pig Back Depot Fat, Relative Firmness of (Bolton, W., and Baskett, R. G.), 670
 Pigs, Hæmophilia-like Conditions in (Bogart, R., and Muhrer, M. E.), 641
 Pine Shoot Beetles (Ossowski, Dr. Leon), 252
 Pituitary, The Amphibian (Hogben, Prof. Lancelot), 695
 Place-Names of Middlesex, apart from the City of London (Gover, J. E. B., Mawer, Allen, Stenton, F. M., and Madge, S. J.), review by Sir Charles Peers, 370
 Plan for Living, the Architect's Part (Williams-Ellis, Clough), 589
 Planets and Satellites, Origin of (Lyttleton, R. A.), 114
 Planisphere (The Observer's) of Air Navigation Stars (Chichester, Ft.-Lieut. Francis), review by Dr. H. Spencer Jones, 450
 Plankton Hauls from the non-magnetic ship *Carnegie* (Graham, H. W.), 476
 Planning, Overture to (Osborn, F. J.), 31; for Agricultural Production (Russell, Sir John), 318
 Planning (National) Background to, 31
 Planning (Post-War) in Radio Telecommunication (Institution of Electrical Engineers (Wireless Section) discussion on), 614
 Planning (Town), Industry and (Pumphrey, Roland), 588
 Planning (Town and Country), Legislation affecting (Report by the Reconstruction Committee of the Royal Institute of British Architects), 588
 Planning Authority, Central, 214
 Planning Bill (Works and), Ministry of, 521
 Planning Committee (Institute of Physics), 20
 Planning and Rebuilding in Britain, 496
 Planning and Regional Reconstruction, Ltd., Association for, 496
 Plans (Government) for Reconstruction, 298
 Plant Breeding Station at Aberystwyth, Dr. T. J. Jenkin appointed professor of agriculture and director of the, 549
 Plant Breeding, *Indian Journal of Genetics and*, volume for 1941, 325
 Plant Cell, Cytoplasm of the (Guilliermond, Prof. Alexandre), translated by Dr. Lenette Rogers Atkinson, review by Dr. F. C. Steward, 484
 Plant Collectors, Two Early, 438
 Plant Metabolism, Heavy Carbon Isotope in, (Belkengren, R., Nier, A. O., and Burr, G. O.), 24

- Plant Ontogeny, A Study in (Burkill, I. H.), 387
 Plant Science Formulæ (McLean, Prof. R. C., and Cook, Dr. W. R. Ivimey), *review*, 150
 Plant Viruses, Crystallography and (Bawden, F. C.), 321
 Plants and Animals, Rapid Determination of Water in (Lowndes, A. G.), 79
 Plastic Deformation (A Type of) New in Metals (Orowan, Dr. E.), 643
 Plastics, The Toughness, Strength and Flexibility of (Baker, W. O.), 504; in Industry ("Plastes"), second edition, *review* by Dr. E. F. Armstrong, 682
 Platinum Medal of the Institute of Metals, awarded to W. Murray Morrison, 135
 Pleistocene Climates in Kenya and Abyssinia (Kent, P. E.), 736
 Pleistocene Raised Beaches on the West Coast of Morocco (Breuil, Abbé H.), 77
 Plymouth and at Hull, Nitzschia Cultures at (Wilson, D. P., and Lucas, C. E.), 331
 Podzols in Uganda, Lowland Tropical (Thomas, A. S.), 195
 Poisons (Industrial), Hazards and Solvents, The Analytical Chemistry of (Jacobs, Dr. Morris B.), *review*, 179
 Polarization of the Corona (Allen, G. W.), 53
 Poles, Lodgewood Telegraph (Amadon, C. H.), 467
 Political Remodelling (Ethical and) of Society (Kenyon, Sir Frederic), 100
 Politics, Relation of Science to, 253
 Politics (International) Science and (Gregory, Sir Richard), 261
 Pollen in a Pear, A Useful Abnormality of the (Thomas, Dr. P. T.), 168
 Polygene Concept (Mather, Dr. K.), 731; ('Espinasse, Dr. Paul G.), 731
 Polygenic Inheritance and the Drosophila Culture (Gordon, Dr. C., and Sang, J. H.), 610
 Polymeric Reactions, High (Mark, Prof. H., and Raff, R.), *review* by Prof. H. W. Melville, 260
 Polyploid Forms of Brassica and Raphanus, Self-incompatibility in (Howard, Dr. W. H.), 302
 Polysaccharides (Bacterial), Enzymatic Production of (Stacey, Dr. M.), 639
 Population, of Peru, 607; of Sweden, 382
 Population (Density of) of the Pink Salmon (Davidson, F. A., and Vaughan, Elizabeth), 476
 Population (Large), Accuracy of a Few Observations in a (Stevens, W. L.), 700
 Population Problems, Health Services and, 707; Social Science, Statistics and (Jones, D. Caradog), 98
 Population Trends in India, Half a Century of (Geddes, A.), 304
 Post-War Agricultural Reconstruction (Jacks, G. V.), 372
 Post-War Europe, Feeding (Bourne, Dr. Geoffrey), 182, *erratum*, 217
 Post-War Needs, World Mineral Resources and, 576
 Post-War Planning in Radio Telecommunication (Institution of Electrical Engineers (Wireless Section) discussion on), 614
 Post-War Problems, Scientific Societies and, 73
 Post-War Reconstruction, Nature Preservation in, 2; Town and Country Planning Association meetings on, 20
 Post-War Schools, Science in (Savage, E. P.), 459; (Brown, S. V.), 459
 Post-War World (The Coming), Association of Scientific Workers (Rugby Branch) lectures on, 136
 Post-War Zoos, 74
 Potable Water from Sea-Water (Parker, Dr. A.), 184, 357; (Yapp, W. B.), 357
 Potassium (Isotopic Shift of) in Human Bone-marrow and Cancer (Lasnitzki, Dr. A., and Brewer, Dr. A. K.), 357
 Potassium, Silver and Bromine, Atomic Weights of (McAlpine, R. K., and Bird, E. J.), 305
 Potato in India, The (Kidd, Dr. Franklin), 199
 Potato (Indian), Cold Storage of the (Karmarkar, Dr. D. V., and Joshi, B. M.), 199
 'Potato-sickness', Trace-elements and (Ellenby, Dr. C.), 50
 Potato Virus, A New Strain of (Clinch, Phyllis M.), 249
 Potatoes, Genetic Nature of Self- and Cross-Incompatibility in (Pal, Dr. B. P., and Nath, Dr. Pushkar), 246
 Pottery-making in Nanyikaland (Martin, C.), 225
 Poulkovo Observatory, destruction of, 297
 Poverty and Malnutrition in South Africa, Remedies for (Osborn, Dr. T. W. B.), 18
 Power (Electric) Stations (Carr, T. H.), Vol. 2. *review*, 371
 Power Supply Systems, Circuit-controlling Devices on (Marshall, C. W.), 673; Protective Gear on (Casson, W., and Birch, F. H.), 165
 Practice (Science and) in Agriculture, 722
 Precision Measurements, An Improved Capacitance Bridge for (Voelker, W. D.), 468
 Predictive Method in Animal Ecology (MacLagan, Dr. D. Stewart), 115
 Pregnant and Non-pregnant Cows, Rheological Properties of Secretions from the Cervix of (Blair, Dr. G. W. Scott, Cowie, A. T., and Coppen, F. M. V.), 609
 Prehistoric Artefacts (Ground and Polished) from Ceylon (Deraniyagala, P. E. P.), 384
 Prehistory (de Pradenne, Prof. A. Vayson), *review* by M. C. Burkitt, 232; and European Civilization (Hawkes, C. F. C.), 427; Petrology and (Keiller, A., Piggott, Stuart, and Wallis, F. S.), 275; South African (Burkitt, M.C.), 225
 Premises, Electric Heating of (Gilchrist, W.), 408
 Preservation, of Iron by Paint, Laboratory Test for (Gibney R. B.), 250; of Ornamental Trees, *review* by Fraser Story, 314; of Stored Wheat in Australia, 165
 Press, Science and the (Carr, C. F.), 617
 Prevention of Blindness, 665
 Primitive Scenes and Festivals (Sitwell, Sacheverell), *review* by Prof. R. M. Dawkins, 714
 Prisoners of War (British Zoologist) in Europe (Griffin, Francis J.), 248
 Problem of the Autonomy of Life, *review* by Prof. F. G. Donnan, 394, 551; (Kapp, Prof. Reginald O.), 551; (Beadnell, Surgeon Rear-Admiral Charles M.), 551
 Production, Organization of, 507; Statistical Control of (Darwin Dr. C. G.), 573; and Hours of Work, 281
 Production (Enzymatic) of Bacterial Polysaccharides (Stacey, Dr. M.), 639
 Proliferation-Promoting Factors (Activity of) from Injured Cells, Relation of Aeration to the (Loufbourow, Prof. John R., Webb, Dr. Alfred M., and Abramowitz, Rosaline K.), 272
 Properties of Rubber at Low Temperatures, 645
 Prosecution, Science for the (Grant, Dr. Julius), *review* by Dr. J. Davidson, 536
 Prospects (Human), Science and (Blackwelder, Prof. Eliot), *review* by F. S. Marvin, 623
 Protective Gear on Power Supply Systems (Casson, W., and Birch, F. H.), 165
 Protective Structures (Design of) and the Defence of Industry (Baker, Prof. J. F.), 673
 Proteins Susceptible to Cold in Pathological Sera (Stein, L., and Wertheimer, Dr. E.), 528
 Proteins (Genes, Viruses and), 242
 Proteins and other Nutrients, Green Leaves as a Source of (Pirie, N. W.), 251
 Protozoa in Biology Research (edited by Calkins, Gary N., and Summers, Francis M.), *review* by Clifford Dobell, 149
 Protozoology in the United States, *review* by Clifford Dobell, 149
 Psycho-Analysis, Logical Foundations of, *review* by Dr. John Cohen, 563
 Psychoanalytical Method and the Doctrine of Freud (Dalbiez, Dr. Roland), *review* by Dr. John Cohen, 563
 Psychological Aspects of English Social Stratification (Pear, Prof. T. H.), 487
 Psychological Society (British), symposium on Social Stratification, 487; discussion on Quantitative and Qualitative Method in Sociological Research, 516
 Psychology, of Evacuation, *review* by Dr. A. W. Wolters, 152; of Hate (Fromm, Dr. Erich), 728; of C. G. Jung (Jacobi, Dr. Jolan), *review* by Dr. Clifford Allen, 622
 Psychology, Child (edited by Skinner, Charles E., and Harri-man, Philip Lawrence), *review* by T. Raymont, 204; A Mystical, *review* by Dr. Clifford Allen, 622
 Psycho-Physical Significance of the Dissipation Coefficient of Soft Materials (Blair, Dr. G. W. Scott, and Coppen, F. M. V.), 22

Pterins, Chemistry of (Hopkins, Sir Frederick Gowland), 359
Public Address Systems (Hill, S.), 381
Public Health, in India, 191; in the United States, 46
Purity and Fine Measurement, review by Prof. A. C. Egerton, 229

QUALITATIVE (Quantitative and) Method in Sociological Research (British Psychological Society discussion on), 516
Quality Control in Manufacture (Rissik, H.), 408; (Dudding, Bernard P.), 555
Quantitative and Qualitative Method in Sociological Research (British Psychological Society discussion on), 516
Quantum Chemistry, 642
Quantum Efficiency of Photosynthesis (Baly, Prof. E. C. C.), 218
Quantum Theory and Diffuse X-Ray Reflexions (Preston, G. D.), 373; (Born, Prof. Max, Lonsdale, Dr. Kathleen, and Smith, H.), 402
Quekett Microscopical Club, election of officers, 409
Quenching (Reversible) by Oxygen of the Fluorescence of Polycyclic Hydrocarbons (Weil-Malherbe, Dr. H., and Weiss, Dr. Joseph), 471, 612; (Bowen, E. J.), 528
Quetta, Earthquake of December 20, 1941, 20

RABBIT, Linkage Studies in the (Castle, W. E., and Sawin, P. B.), 276; Periodicity of Refection in the Wild (Southern, H. N.), 553
Rabbit Eggs, Parthenogenetic Activation of (Shapiro, Herbert), 304
Rabbit Population of Great Britain, Control of the (Middleton, A. D.), 190
Race, Disease and (Gorer, Dr. P. A.), 426; and Fascism, 426; The Meaning of (Morant, Dr. G. M.), 426; Nationality and Class (Torr, Miss Dona), 427
Race Relations, Sociological Research in (Little, K. L.), 196
Racial Theories and Biological Fact (Haldane, Prof. J. B. S.), 426
Racialism, Fallacies of, review by Prof. H. J. Fleure, 590
Racialism against Civilization (Zollschan, Dr. J.), review by Prof. H. J. Fleure, 590
Radiation (Detection and Measurement of), Role of Photography in the (Davies, E. R.), 430
Radiation (Downward) of the Earth's Atmosphere (Naraswami, R.), 279
Radiation (Measurement of) for Medical Purposes (Mayneord, Prof. W. V.), 600
Radio Communication, The Future of (Eckersley, Capt. P. P.), 465
Radio Receiver Design, 191
Radio Research and the War (Bailey, C. E. G.), 617
Radio Telecommunication, Post-War Planning in (Institution of Electrical Engineers (Wireless Section) discussion on), 614
Radioactivity and the Completion of the Periodic System (Paneth, Prof. F. A.), 565
Radiology, Physical Basis of, review by Prof. W. V. Mayneord, 452
Radiology Physics (Robertson, Prof. John Kellock), review by Prof. W. V. Mayneord, 452
Radiotherapeutic Research Unit of the Medical Research Council, 216
R.A.F. Bomber, New, 165
Railway Oil Engine, Future of the (Reed, B.), 378
Rain (Cloud and), Electricity of (Chalmers, Dr. J. Alan), 659; (Simpson, Sir George), 659
Rainbow Bridge over the Niagara Falls, 326
Rainfall, Forecasting Monsoon (Iyer, V. Doraiswamy, and Seshachar, C.), 280; North-east Monsoon, of the South of Madras (Iyer, V. Doraiswamy), 670
Rainfall Flooding and Health (Graham, D. C.), 435
Raman's Theory of Specific Heat of Crystals (George, Dr. W. H.), 540
Ramanujan, Srinivasa (Neville, Prof. E. H.), 292
Random Element in Time Series, review by M. G. Kendall, 369

Raphanus (Brassica and), Self-incompatibility in Polyploid Forms of (Howard, Dr. H. W.), 302
Rat Control (Hardy, Eric), 190
Rate Processes, The Theory of (Glasstone, Samuel, Laidler, Keith J., and Eyring, Henry), review by Prof. M. Polanyi, 509
Rationalist, Why I am a, Books which have Influenced Me, 665
Rats (Bacteria and), 2-Aminofluorene as Growth Inhibitor for (Bielschowsky, F., and Green, Prof. H. N.), 526, *erratum*, 607
Rats (Vitamin A-Deficient), Absorption of Minimal Doses of β -Carotene by (Ramasarma, G. B., and Hakim, D. N.), 611
Raw Materials in the New World Community (Mather, Prof. Kirtley F.), 377
Ray Society, report of the Council, 606
Rays and their Allies from the Eastern Pacific (Beebe, William, and Tee Van, John), 113
Rebuilding (Planning and) in Britain, 496
Reconstruction, The Basis of (Bowie, Dr. J. A.), 337; and the Building Industry, 419; in China (Kuo, Zing Yang), 42; Colonial Development and, 365; and Economics, 117; Government Plans for, 298; International Aspects of, 201; Labour and Management in, 559; and the Land, an Approach to Farming in the National Interest (Hall, Sir A. Daniel), 13; and Peace ("Balbus"), 338; Post-War Agricultural (Jacks, G. V.), 372; Smoke Abatement and, 477; of World Trade (Condliffe, Prof. J. B.), 202, 311
Reconstruction, Ltd. (Planning and Regional), Association for, 496
Reconstruction Associations, British (P.E.P. Broadsheet), 521
Reconstruction (World), Leadership in, 337
Reducing Substances (Volatile) in Vinegars (Whitmarsh, J. M.), 332
Refection (Periodicity of) in the Wild Rabbit (Southern, H. N.), 553
Reflexion from Paper (Burke, E.), 613; (Harrison, Dr. V. G. W.), 613; (Strachan, J.), 732; (Bowen, J. Leonard), 733; (King, Dr. J. Leicester), 733
Reflexions (Extra) of X-Rays from Diamond (Lonsdale, Dr. Kathleen), 671
Refraction (Conical), Optical Images formed by (Raman, Sir C. V., and Nedungadi, T. M. K.), 552
Refrigeration ('Deep'), Carl von Linde, a Pioneer of (Awbery, J. H.), 630
Regional Propositions for Tyneside, 105
Registers, The Central and Supplementary, 496
Relationship ?, Domination or, review by H. G. Baynes, 203
Relaxation Methods in Engineering Science (Southwell, Prof. R. V.), review by Prof. G. Temple, 123
Relict Adaptation, Degeneration and (Huxley, Prof. Julian), 687
Remodelling (Ethical and Political) of Society (Kenyon, Sir Frederic), 100
Rennet Coagulation, The Second Phase of (Berridge, N. J.), 194
Replanning Britain, being a Summarized Report of the Oxford Conference of the Town and Country Planning Association, 31
Replanning Great Britain, 587
Reproduction (Heterothallism and) in Fungi (Madge, Dr. Margaret A. P., and Blackwell, Elizabeth), 440
Reptiles (Captorhinomorph), Ancestry of (Westoll, Dr. T. S.), 667
Research, in Agriculture (Walton, Dr. A.), 209; on Electrical Surges, review by Dr. T. E. Allibone, 621; in the Social Sciences, The Case for (Catlin, Prof. George E. G.), 88; in the History of Sociology (Farquharson, Alexander), 101
Research (Centralized) in the Social Sciences, 88
Research (Economic and Social), National Institute of, 416
Research (Fuel), Development of (Smith, Dr. E. W.), 466
Research (Grassland) in Great Britain, 549
Research (Low-Temperature) and Development in the Soviet Union (Ruhemann, Dr. M.), 546
Research (Meteorological) in Great Britain, 544
Research (Radio) and the War (Bailey, C. E. G.), 617
Research (Recent) in Oceanography (Deacon, Dr. G. E. R.), 476

- Research (Scientific), Anglo-American Co-operation in (Conant, President James B.), 10; in Sweden, 407
- Research (Scientific) and Development in the Empire (Hill, Prof. A. V.), 653
- Research (Scientific and Industrial), in Canada, 80
- Research (Sociological), Quantitative and Qualitative Method in (British Psychological Society discussion on), 516
- Research (Statistics in), Utilization of, review by M. G. Kendall, 451
- Research and Statistical Methodology, The Second Yearbook of (edited by Buros), Oscar Krisen, review, 9
- Research Grants of the American Philosophical Society, 694
- Research Workers, Statistical Methods for (Fisher, Prof. R. A.), eighth edition, review by M. G. Kendall, 451
- Resistance and its Mechanism, Hormonal Increase of (Agduhr, Prof. Erik), 171
- Resistance to Toxic Substances of Mutants of *Drosophila* of Different Body Colour, Difference in (Kalmus, Dr. H., Martin, Dr. J. T., and Potter, C.), 110
- Respiration and the Assimilation of Carbon Dioxide, 29
- Respiration in Barley (James, W. O., and Bunting, —), 222
- Respiratory Organ, The Tail of a Fish Larva as (Sawaya, Prof. Paulo), 169
- Restaurants (British), The Function of, 675
- Revolution, A Social, review by F. S. Marvin, 623
- Reynolds (Osborne) Medal of the Institution of Chemical Engineers, awarded to Dr. A. Parker, 409
- Rheological Properties, Classification of (British Rheologists' Club discussion on), 197, 702
- Rheological Properties of Secretions from the Cervix of Pregnant and Non-pregnant Cows (Blair, Dr. G. W. Scott, Cowie, A. T., and Coppen, F. M. V.), 609
- Rheologists' Club (British) discussion on the Classification of Rheological Properties, 197, 702
- Rhesus Monkey (*Macaca mulatta*), Embryology of the, review by Dr. S. Zuckerman, 592
- Rhodesia, Incomes in (Shaul, J. R. H.), 275; Meteorology of, 269; Rock-shelter Paintings of Southern (Cripps, Hon. L.), 225
- Rhubarb (Seakale, Artichoke, Sweet Corn, Asparagus, and), Uncommon Diseases of (Green, D. E.), 641
- Riboflavin in Cereals, Microbiological Assay of (Barton-Wright, Dr. E.), 696
- Rio de Janeiro, Demographic Census of, 523
- Rock-shelter Paintings of Southern Rhodesia (Cripps, Hon. L.), 225
- Rockefeller Foundation, grant to the Royal Society, 270
- Rockefeller Medical Studentships, 243
- Rocksalt, Crystal Dynamics of (Lonsdale, Dr. Kathleen), 698
- Rodent Pests in War-time, 190
- Romanticism (German), Natural Science in (Aesch, Alexander Gode-von), review by Prof. A. Wolf, 104
- Romanticism and Science, review by Prof. A. Wolf, 104
- Röntgen Radiation, Modification of Injury Produced by (Evans, T. C.), 24
- Roses, Origins of (Hurst, C. C.), 249
- Rossi Curve, The Second Maximum in the (Mohr, Dr. C. B. O., and Stafford, G. H.), 385
- Rotation of the Milky Way, 74
- Royal Academy, 1942, Science and Art at the (Hopwood, Dr. A. T.), 603
- Royal Institution, special arrangements for carrying on the work of the, 693
- Royal Society, New Fellows of the, 351; U.S.S.R. Academy of Sciences and the, 663; Celebration of the tercentenary of the birth of Sir Isaac Newton, 635; Lord Hankey elected a Fellow under Statute 12, 726; New Foreign Members of, 726; Croonian Lecture by Hogben, Prof. L., 735
- Royal Society of Arts, Thomas Gray Memorial Trust Prize awarded to T. E. Metcalfe, 270
- Royal Society of Edinburgh, elections to, 267; Keith Prize for 1939-41 awarded to Prof. E. T. Copson and Prof. W. H. McCrea, 268; Neill Prize for 1939-41 awarded to Dr. P. C. Koller and Dr. W. J. McCallien, 268; Year Book for 1940-41, 438
- Royal Society of South Africa, election of officers, 607
- Rubber, at a Turning Point? review, 452; and its Use (Fisher, Harry L.), review, 452; Brittle Temperature of (Selker, M. L.), 645; Properties of, at Low Temperatures, 645
- Rubber (Synthetic), in the United States, 75; Production in Canada, 327
- Rumen Microflora (Normal) and Microfauna of Cattle (Baker, Frank), 220
- Rural Life (Industry and), Conference on (Town and Country Planning Association), 354
- Russia and the Ukraine, Collective Farming in (Roberts, Dr. E. J.), 705; (Russell, Sir John), 705
- Russian for Scientific Workers (Russell, Sir John), 502
- Russian Controversy, Genetics and the (Mather, Dr. K.), 427
- S** T. ANDREWS, University of (Regional Committee for Adult Education of the), publication of pamphlets under the general title "Scotland and its People", 605
- Sailfish, Young Pacific (Beebe, William), 113
- Salmon of the Owenduff (Ballycrocy) River (Went, A. W. E. J.), 52
- Salmon (Pink), Density of Population of the (Davidson, F. A., and Vaughan, Elizabeth), 476
- Salmon Gill Maggots (Friend, G. F.), 414
- Salmonella Type, A New (Monteverde, Dr. J. J.), 472, *erratum*, 498
- Santa Barbara, California, Earthquake on June 30, 1941, 299
- Sargasso Sea, The (Deacon, G. E. R.), 332
- Scattering of Neutrons in Deuterium (Sundarachar, Prof. C. K., and Streib, Dr. J. F.), 51
- Scenes (Primitive) and Festivals (Sitwell, Sacheverell), review by Prof. R. M. Dawkins, 714
- Scenic Approach to Meteorology (Bonacina, L. C. W.), 326
- Scholarships, Agricultural (Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries), 469; in Electrical Engineering (Institution of Electrical Engineers), 270
- School Medical Service in War-time (Glover, Dr. J. Alison), 550
- Schools (Post-War), Science in (Savage, E. G.), 459; (Brown, S. V.), 459
- Science, *The Advancement of*, No. 5, 189
- Science, Board of Education scheme of State bursaries in, 108; Elementary General (edited by Harrison, J. M.), Book 3, review, 424; An Experiment in Social, 143; Forensic, review by Dr. J. Davidson, 536; Two Eminent German Men of, 727; An Historical Survey of the Rise of (Taylor, Dr. F. Sherwood), 515; Individuality and (Blakeslee, Dr. A. F.), 288; The Nazi Attack on International (Needham, Dr. Joseph), 215; Nazism and, 215; in Post-War Schools (Savage, E. G.), 459; (Brown, S. V.), 459; for the Prosecution (Grant, Dr. Julius), review by Dr. J. Davidson, 536; Romanticism and, review by Prof. A. Wolf, 104; The Teaching of, 161; Physical, in the U.S.S.R. (Bernal, Prof. J. D.), 545; The History of, in Scotland (Thompson, Sir D'Arcy), 605; in Soviet School Education (King, Mrs. Beatrice), 547; Lifts the Veil (Bragg, Sir William), 108; for Victory (Association of Scientific Workers, Southern Area Committee, Conference on), 616
- Science Course, English in the (Lyon, Hugh), 454
- Science Masters' Association, Forty-first annual meeting, 299, 456; presidential address on English in the Science Course (Lyon, Hugh), 455
- Science Teaching, Science and (Harris, E. T.), 734
- Science and Art at the Royal Academy, 1942 (Hopwood, Dr. A. T.), 603
- Science and Citizenship Foundation, second lecture to be given by Prof. Lancelot Hogben, 354
- Science and the Classics, 134
- Science in Education, The Place of (de Ternant, Rev. Philip), 516
- Science and Engineering in China, 693
- Science and Ethics, a Hindu View (Gundappa, D. V.), 433
- Science as a Force of Freedom (Lal, G. B.), 268
- Science (Modern) and Thomas Hobbes (Bell, A. E.), 688
- Science and Human Prospects (Blackwelder, Prof. Elliot), review by F. S. Marvin, 623

- Science and International Politics (Gregory, Sir Richard), 261
 Science and Man (Newsholme, Dr. H. P.), 516
 Science versus Materialism (Kapp, Prof. Reginald O.), review by Prof. F. G. Donnan, 394
 Science (Historical Medicine and), Schuman's catalogue of books on, 498
 Science (Modern) and Musical Theory (Lloyd, L. I. S.), 389
 Science to Politics, Relation of, 253
 Science and Practice in Agriculture, 722
 Science and the Press (Carr, C. F.), 617
 Science and Science Teaching (Harris, E. T.), 734
 Science and Scientific Workers in the War, Use of, 130
 Science and Society, 85; (Taylor, Dr. F. Sherwood), 515
 Science and Technology in the Soviet Union (Marx Memorial Library and Workers' School Symposium on), 327, 545
 Science and War (Clark, Austin H.), 570
 Science and the War Effort (Association of Scientific Workers Conference on), 71, 130, 161, 208, 616
 Science (The Application of) to the War Effort in Milk Production and Utilization (Kay, Prof. H. D.), 208
 Science and World Order, 189
 Sciences (Biological) in the U.S.S.R. (Haldane, Prof. J. B. S.), 546
 Sciences, Philosophy and the, review by Dr. W. H. S. Jones, 422
 Sciences, The Social (Catlin, Prof. George), 524
 Scientific Advisory Council, Jerusalem, 438
 Scientific Advisory and Engineering Advisory Committees, R. A. Butler to be chairman of the, 327
 Scientific Aids for the Layman, review by T. Raymont, 713
 Scientific Attitude to Fascism, with particular reference to Racial Theories (Marx Memorial Library and Workers' School Symposium on), 327, 426
 Scientific Child-Study, review by T. Raymont, 204
 Scientific Committee (Parliamentary and), first annual luncheon, 164
 Scientific Co-operation between Great Britain and the U.S.S.R., 297
 Scientific Direction of War, 549
 Scientific Film and Scientific Film Societies (Association of Scientific Workers' Conference on the), 729
 Scientific Food Policy, 309
 Scientific Help for the Home Guard (Langdon-Davies, Capt. John), 79
 Scientific Information (Exchange of) with the U.S.S.R., 663
 Scientific Invention at the Service of the Community (Langdon-Davies, Capt. John), 298
 Scientific Knowledge among British Farmers, The Better Dissemination of (Parliamentary and Scientific Committee discussion on), 722
 Scientific Research in Sweden, 407
 Scientific Societies and Post-War Problems, 73
 Scientific Studies, Stalin Prizes for, 475
 Scientific Study of Society (Mess, Dr. Henry A.), 624
 Scientific Terms (Dictionary of), as used in the Various Sciences (Beadnell, Surgeon Rear-Admiral C. M.), second edition, review by T. Raymont, 713
 Scientific Utilization of Man-power, 531
 Scientific Work of Elie Metchnikoff (Petrie, Dr. G. F.), 547
 Scientific Worker in Soviet Society (Ruhemann, Dr. M.), 547
 Scientific Workers, of the Argentine, 576; (Austrian) in Great Britain, 577; Hospitality in Australia for (Carne, Dr. L. H. R.), 17, 23; Russian for (Russell, Sir John), 502; Use of Science and, in the War, 130
 Scientific Workers, Association of, Message to American men of science, 17; Conference on Science and the War Effort, 71, 130, 161, 208, 616; (Rugby Branch) Lectures on the Coming Post-War World, 136; Annual Council Meeting, 469, 550; Committee to help foreign men of science in Great Britain, 498; Exhibition of photography in Science, Medicine and Industry, 498; Science for Victory Conference, 616; Conference on the Scientific Film and Scientific Film Societies, 729
 Scotland, Health of, 74; The History of Science in (Thompson, Sir D'Arcy), 605; Industry in, 577
 Scotland and its People (Regional Committee for Adult Education of the University of St. Andrews), publication of pamphlets under the general title of, 605
 Scotland (North-east), Sheep Strike by the Fly, *Phormia terrae-novae* R.-D., in (Morison, Dr. G. D.), 358
 Scott (John) Medals and Premiums of the American Philosophical Society awarded to Armstrong, Major Edwin H., and Williams, Robert R., 243
 Sea and Inland Fisheries, Irish, report of the Minister of Agriculture (Eire) for 1940, 605
 Seakale, Artichoke, Sweet Corn, Asparagus and Rhubarb, Uncommon diseases of (Green, D. E.), 641
 Sea-Water, Potable Water from (Parker, Dr. A.), 184, 357; (Yapp, W. B.), 357
 Sea-Waves, their Growth and Subsidence (Unna, P. J. H.), 584
 Seaweed as a Food for Livestock (Beharrell, J.), 306
 Secretions (Rheological Properties of) from the Cervix of Pregnant and Non-pregnant Cows (Blair, Dr. G. W. Scott, Cowie, A. T., and Coppen, F. M. V.), 609
 Sedimentation of Washed Red Blood Cells (Whittington, R. B.), 305
 Seed Germination (Linnean Society discussion on), 658
 Seed Production Committee of the National Institute of Agricultural Botany, 299
 Seismic Periodicity, 308
 Seismic Surveying in New England, 380
 Seismograph Station (The Oldham) at Utah State Agricultural College, Logan, Utah (Williams, J. Stewart), 585
 Seismological (International) Summary (Bellamy, Miss E. F.), 380
 Seismology, Bibliography of, July-December 1941 (Hodgson, Ernest A.), 665; in the South-western Pacific, 243
 Self-Analysis, A Practical Method of (Farrow, Dr. E. Pickworth), review by Dr. Millais Culpin, 713
 Self-Incompatibility (Breakdown of) by α -Naphthalene Acetamide (Lewis, D.), 610
 Self-Incompatibility in Polyploid Forms of Brassica and Raphanus (Howard, Dr. H. W.), 302
 Self- and Cross-Incompatibility in Potatoes, Genetic Nature of (Pal, Dr. B. P., and Nath, Dr. Pushkar), 246
 Semitism (Anti-) from the 'materialist' point of view (Levy, Prof. H.), 427
 Sentimental Journey, A, review by Prof. J. L. Myres, 449
 Separation of Isotopes (Thode, H. G., and Walkling, F. O.), 700
 Sera (Pathological), Proteins Susceptible to Cold in (Stein, L., and Wertheimer, Dr. E.), 528
 Serum (Human), Behaviour of Lipoids in (McFarlane, Dr. Arthur S.), 439
 Services, Skilled Man-Power in the, 255
 Sex Ratio (Temperature and) in *Drosophila pseudo-obscura* (Darlington, C. D., and Dobzhansky, Th.), 670
 Sexual Characters (Secondary) of *Tribolium* (Hinton, H. E.), 500
 Shearwaters (Lockley, R. M.), review by Seton Gordon, 284
 Sheep Farming, Hill, 108
 Sheep Strike by the Fly, *Phormia terrae-novae* R.-D., in North-east Scotland (Morison, Dr. G. D.), 358
 Sheffield, University of, bequest by the late L. N. Ledingham, 217; Thirty-sixth annual report of the Senate, 45
 Shock (Nervous) in Peace and War (Brend, Dr. William A.), 324
 Shoot Apex in Grasses and Cereals (Sharman, Dr. B. C.), 82
 Short 'Stirling' Bomber of the R.A.F., 165
 Sikkim (North), Upper Palaeozoic Faunas of (Muir-Wood, Helen M., and Oakley, Kenneth P.), 172
 Silica (Vitricous), Structure of (Rooksby, H. P., and Thomas, L. A.), 273
 Silica and the Liesegang Phenomenon (Copisarow, Alcon C., and Copisarow, Dr. Maurice), 413
 Silver, Bromide and Potassium, Atomic Weights of (McAlpine, R. K., and Bird, E. J.), 305
 Silver Leaf Disease (Ministry of Agriculture Advisory Leaflet No. 246), 635
 Sipunculids and Echiurids of the John Murray Expedition to the Red Sea and Indian Ocean, 1933-34 (Stephen, A. C.), 57
 Sky (The Night) in February, 136; in March, 243, *erratum*, 327; in April, 354; in May, 469; in June, 607; in July, 729; Spectrophotometry of the (Babcock, H. W., and Johnson, J. J.), 114
 Sludge (Activated), Vorticella as an Indicator Organism for (Reynoldson, T. B.), 609

- Smithsonian Institution, report for the year ended June 30, 1941, 326
- Smoke Abatement and Reconstruction, 477
- Snobbery (Influence of) on the Practice of Medicine (Jones, Dr. W. H. S.), 529
- Snowflake Replicas for Studying Winter Storms, Use of (Schaefer, Vincent J.), 81
- Soap Bubble, Time of Collapse of a (Sibaiya, Dr. L.), 527
- Social Activities, Scientific Organization of, 119
- Social Activity, Adult Education as a, 391
- Social Hygiene Council (British), courses in biology for teachers, 192
- Social Implications of Dietetics (Mottram, Prof. V. H.), 269
- Social Reporting, *review*, 711
- Social (Economic and) Research, National Institute of, 416
- Social Revolution, A, *review* by F. S. Marvin, 623
- Social Science, Biology as a (Neville-Rolfe, Mrs. S.), 90; (Brimble, L. J. F.), 457; An Experiment in, 143; Statistics and Population Problems (Jones, D. Caradog), 98
- Social Sciences, The (Catlin, Prof. George), 524; British Association and, 165; The Case for Research in (Catlin, Prof. George), 88; Centralized Research in, 88
- Social Stratification (British Psychological Society symposium on), 487
- Social Stratification (English), Psychological Aspects of (Pear, Prof. T. H.), 487
- Social Survey, Wartime, 215, 393
- Sociedad Argentina de Biología, Prof. C. Lovatt Evans elected an honorary member of, 166
- Society, Ethical and Political Remodelling of (Kenyon, Sir Frederic), 100; Impact of the Physical Sciences on (Crowther, Prof. J. A.), 96; Science and, 85; (Taylor, Dr. F. Sherwood), 515; Scientific Study of (Mess, Dr. Henry A.), 624; Technology and, the Influence of Machines in the United States (Rosen, S. McKee, and Rosen, Laura), *review* by D. Caradog Jones, 63; The Old World and the New, a Report on the Problems of War and Peace Reconstruction (Labour Party), 559
- Sociological Research, Quantitative and Qualitative Method in (British Psychological Society discussion on), 516; in Race Relations (Little, K. L.), 196
- Sociology, Research in the History of (Farquharson, Alexander), 101
- Sociology of Medicine, *review* by Dr. Joseph Geoghegan, 233
- Sodium Arsenites (Nelson, O. A.), 25
- Sodium Hydride (Molecular) in Interstellar Space (Pankhurst, R. C., and Pearse, Dr. R. W. B.), 612
- Soil, Sons of the, Studies of the Indian Cultivator (edited by Burns, Dr. W.), *review*, 510
- Soil Fertilizers in China, Use of (Chang, N. F., and Richardson, Dr. H. L.), 410
- Soil Protozoa, Toxic Effects of Certain Bacterial Metabolic Products on (Singh, Dr. B. N.), 168
- Soils (C/N Ratio of), Influence of Temperature and pH on the (Dhar, Prof. N. R., and Pant, N. N.), 83
- Soils (Water in), Determination of (Locket, G. H., and Barrett, W. H.), 612
- Solar Corona, The (Saha, Prof. M. N.), 524
- Solar Eclipse (Total), Ionospheric Measurements during (Higgs, A. J.), 701
- Solar Parallax and the Mass of the Moon (Jones, Dr. H. Spencer), 333
- Solar Radiation and Atmospheric Temperature (Arctowski, Dr. H.), 276
- Solar System, Meteorites and the Age of the (Arrol, W. J., Jacobi, R. B., and Paneth, Prof. F. A.), 235; Origin of the (Jeans, Sir James), 695
- Solutions (Colloidal Graphite), Uses of, 298
- Solvent Effect and Dipole Moments (Audsley, A., and Goss, F. R.), 276
- Solvents, The Analytical Chemistry of Industrial Poisons, Hazards and (Jacobs, Dr. Morris B.), *review*, 179
- Somatoplastic Sterility (Brink, R. A., and Cooper, D. C.), 141
- Sons of the Soil, Studies of the Indian Cultivator (edited by Burns, Dr. W.), *review*, 510
- South Africa, Poverty and Malnutrition in, 18
- South African Prehistory (Burkitt, M. C.), 225
- Souvenirs et travaux d'un chimiste (Pictet, Amé), *review* by Dr. Harold King, 712
- Soviet Developments in Chemical Engineering (Rose, H.), 546
- Soviet Economy, Geology in (Henry, Dr. N. F. M.), 546; and the War (Dobb, Maurice), *review* by R. Brightman, 681
- Soviet Metallurgy (Faculty of Science, Marx House, discussion on), 578
- Soviet School Education, Science in (King, Mrs. Beatrice), 547
- Soviet Society, The Scientific Worker in (Ruhemann, Dr. M.), 547
- Soviet Union, Electrification in the (Vowles, H. P.), 546; Low-temperature Research and Development in the (Ruhemann, Dr. M.), 546; Science and Technology in the (Marx Memorial Library and Workers' School symposium on), 327, 545
- Soya Bean Meal and Cereal Fillers, Analytical Data of (Illing, E. T., and Whittle, E. G.), 641
- Space (Higher), Intuition and (Randall, M., and Longtin, B.), 114
- Space (Interstellar), Molecular Sodium Hydride in (Pankhurst, R. C., and Pearse, Dr. R. W. B.), 612
- Space-Charge and Electron Beams (Petrie, D. P. R.), 671
- Space-heating (Electrical) Methods (Grierson, R.), 381
- Spark, The Electric (Meek, J. M.), 360
- Special Libraries and Information Bureaux, Association of, Sixteenth Annual General Meeting, 47
- Speciation, Genetics of, *review* by Dr. K. Mather, 152
- Species, Genetics and the Origin of (Dobzhansky, Prof. Theodosius), second edition, *review* by Dr. K. Mather, 152
- Specific Heat of Crystals, Raman's Theory of (George, Dr. W. H.), 540
- Spectra of Long-Period Variable Stars (Merrill, Paul W.), *review*, 155
- Spectra (Absorption) of Unsaturated Ketones (Evans, L. K., and Gillam, A. E.), 333
- Spectra (Fluorescent Lipoidal) of Human Tissue (Penn, Dr. H. S.), 193
- Spectra (Mass) and Isotopes (Aston, Dr. F. W.), second edition, *review* by Prof. James Kendall, 680
- Spectral Types, Galactic Absorption and Apparent Distribution of (Alter, George), 360
- Spectrographic Observations (New) of Peculiar Stars (Struve, O., and Swings, P.), 80
- Spectrophotometry of the Night Sky (Babcock, H. W., and Johnson, J. J.), 114
- Spectroscopy and its Applications (Conference by the Optical Society of America and the Massachusetts Institute of Technology), 665
- Spheres, Open Packing of (Melmore, Sidney), 412, 669
- Spiders, The Comity of (Bristowe, Dr. William Syer), Vol. 2, *review* by T. H. Savory, 258
- Spore Dispersal in the Mucorales (Dobbs, Dr. C. G.), 583
- Sprays (Insecticidal), Biological Assay of (Parkin, Dr. E. A.), 720
- Stalin Prizes for Scientific Studies, 475
- Standards Institution, British, Codes of practice for Building and Civil Engineering Work, 578
- Staphylococcus aureus*, Effect of Certain Chemotherapeutic Agents on Experimental Eye Lesions produced by (Robson, Dr. J. M., and Scott, Major G. I.), 581
- Starling Movements and the Spread of Foot-and-Mouth Disease (Bullough, Dr. W. S.), 683
- Stars, Profiles of Hydrogen Lines in Two Class B (Douglas, A. Vibert, and West, D. C.), 671; Leander McCormick Proper Motions of Faint (Ali, A.), 142; Magnitudes and Colours of Northern, 53; Nature of the Long-period Variable (Scott, R. M.), 47; New Spectrographic Observations of Peculiar (Struve, O., and Swings, P.), 80; Spectra of Long-period Variable (Merrill, Paul W.), *review*, 155
- Statistical Control of Production (Darwin, Dr. C. G.), 573
- Statistical Dictionary of Terms and Symbols (Kurtz, Dr. Albert K., and Edgerton, Dr. Harold A.), *review* by M. G. Kendall, 371
- Statistical Methods for Research Workers (Fisher, Prof. R. A.), eighth edition, *review* by M. G. Kendall, 451
- Statistical Procedures and their Mathematical Bases (Peters, Dr. Charles C., and van Voorhis, Prof. Walter R.), *review*, 151

- Statistical Theory of Accident Proneness (Chambers, E. G., and Yule, G. Udny), 466
- Statistics, Mathematical Requirements for, *review*, 151
- Statistics in Research, Utilization of, *review* by M. G. Kendall, 451
- Statistics (Mathematical), Committee Decisions and (Nicol, Dr. Hugh), 473
- Statistics (Social Science), and Population Problems (Jones, D. Caradog), 98
- Statistics (Vital) of Switzerland, 136
- Steel Structures (Simple), Practical Design of (Stewart, Dr. David S.), second edition, Vol. 1: Shop Practice, Riveted Connections and Beams, etc., *review*, 563; Vol. 2: Girders, Columns, Trusses, Bridges, etc., *review*, 205
- Steel-maker's Autobiography, *review* by Dr. C. H. Desch, 397
- Steels (Modern), Analysis of, *review*, 485
- Steric Hindrance, Calculation of (Evans, A. G., and Polanyi, Prof. M.), 608, 665
- Stoat *Mustela erminea* L., Change of Pelage in the (Rothschild, Hon. Miriam), 78
- Stone-Age Industry from the Wedza District (Radcliffe-Robinson, K.), 225
- Stone-Age Man (Modern) in South Australia, 641
- Stone Tools (Simple), An Unrecorded Method of Manufacturing Wooden Implements by (Mountford, C. P.), 641
- Storms (Magnetic), Cosmic Rays and (Duperier, Dr. A.), 579
- Storms (Winter), Use of Snowflake Replicas for Studying (Schaefer, Vincent J.), 81
- Street Lighting, Past, Present and Future (Wilson, G. H.), 577
- Strength of Metals, A Theory of the (Bragg, Sir Lawrence), 511
- Streptolysin O (Herbert, —, and Todd, —), 275
- String (Knotted), Autobiography of a Steel-maker (Brearley, Harry), *review* by Dr. C. H. Desch, 397
- Structures, Effect of High Explosives on (Bernal, Prof. J. D.), 673; Materials and (Clark, D. A. R.), *review*, 563
- Structures (Simple Steel), Practical Design of (Stewart, Dr. David S.), second edition, Vol. 1: Shop Practice, Riveted Connections and Beams, etc., *review*, 563; Vol. 2: Girders, Columns, Trusses, Bridges, etc., *review*, 205
- Study (Scientific) of Society (Mess, Dr. Henry A.), 624
- Submarine Contours of the North Pacific (Betz, F., and Hess, H.), 359
- Submarine Valleys, Glaciation and (Daly, Prof. Reginald A.), 156
- Sulphanilamide and *p*-Aminobenzoic Acid, Relative Acidity and Basicity of (Albert, Dr. Adrien, and Goldacre, Dr. Reginald), 245
- Sulphonamide Inhibition of Yeast Growth by *p*-Aminobenzoic Acid, Neutralization of (Landy, Dr. Maurice, and Dicken, Dorothy M.), 244
- Sulphur Atom, Hydrogen Bonds Involving the (Heafield, T. G., Hopkins, G., and Hunter, Dr. L.), 218
- Summer School in Human Biology, 192
- Sun, Mechanism of the (Sellers, F. J.), 136; and the Ionosphere (Chapman, Prof. Sydney), 277, *erratum*, 354
- Sunspot (Great) of September 1941 (Newton, H. W.), 223
- Sunspots and Quasi-eruptive Flocculi, Surges near (Ellison, M. A.), 642
- Surge Phenomena, Seven Years' Research for the Central Electricity Board (1933–1940), *review* by Dr. T. E. Allibone, 621
- Surgeons, Royal College of, Scientific Report for 1940–41, 107
- Surges near Sunspots and Quasi-eruptive Flocculi (Ellison, M. A.), 642
- Surges (Electrical), Research on, *review* by Dr. T. E. Allibone, 621
- Surnames and Blood Groups, with a Note on a Probable Remarkable Difference between North and South Wales (Roberts, J. A. Fraser), 138
- Sweden, Medical Services in (Trietz, Torsten), 468; Population of, 382; Scientific Research in, 407
- Swedish Botanical Garden, one hundred and fiftieth anniversary, 191
- Sweet Corn (Seakale, Artichoke), Asparagus and Rhubarb, Uncommon Diseases of (Green, D. E.), 641
- Switchgear (Transformers and), Mineral Oil for (Pollitt, A. A.), 703
- Switzerland, Earthquakes registered from October 1, 1941–January 31, 1942, 636; Vital Statistics of, 136
- Symbols (Terms and), Statistical Dictionary of (Kurtz, Dr. Albert K., and Edgerton, Dr. Harold A.), *review* by M. G. Kendall, 371
- Symons Memorial Lecture of the Royal Meteorological Society, to be delivered by Dr. H. Spencer Jones, 217
- Synthesis (Enzymatic) of Levan (Aschner, M., Avineri-Shapiro, S., and Hestrin, Dr. S.), 527
- Synthesis (Microbial) and Autolysis in the Digestive Tract of Herbivora (Baker, Frank), 582
- Synthesis, A New X-Ray (Yü, S. H., and Ho, C. P.), 729; A New, of X-Ray Data for Crystal Analysis (Yü, S. H.), 638

TABLES (Formulæ and) for the Botanical Laboratory, *review*, 150

- Tanganyika, Health of, 107
- Tata (Lady) Memorial Trust, grants or scholarships for 1942, 299; awards for research in blood diseases, 729
- Teachers in Technical Institutions (Association of), presidential address on the Future of Technical Education (Cull, H. J.), 615
- Teaching of Physics, (a) Fundamental Laws and Definitions (Hansel, C. W.), 460; (b) The Need for a Permanent Standardization and Guidance Committee for Elementary Physics (Woodland, P.), 460
- Teaching of Science, The, 161
- Technical Developments in Broadcasting (Bishop, H.), 269
- Technical Education (Orba, Alexander), 617
- Technique (X-Ray) in the Industrial Laboratory (Rooksby, H. P.), 597
- Technology (Science and) in the Soviet Union (Marx Memorial Library and Workers' School Symposium on), 327, 545
- Technology and Society, the Influence of Machines in the United States (Rosen, S. McKee, and Rosen, Laura), *review* by D. Caradog Jones, 63
- Telecommunication (Radio), Post-War Planning in (Institution of Electrical Engineers (Wireless Section) discussion on), 614
- Telegraph Poles, Lodgewood (Amadon, C. H.), 467
- Telephony (Long-distance), Voice-frequency Signalling and Dialling in (Radley, W. G., and Wright, E. P. G.), 242
- Television in Colour and Stereoscopic Relief (Baird, J. L.), 18
- Temperature (Brittle) of Rubber (Selker, M. L.), 645
- Temperature and Sex Ratio in *Drosophila pseudo-obscura* (Darlington, C. D., and Dobzhansky, Th.), 670
- Temperatures (Low), Concrete at (Yates, J. C.), 360; Oxidation of Hydrocarbons at (George, P., Rideal, Prof. E. K., and Robertson, A.), 601; Properties of Rubber at, 645
- Tension, 'Firmness' in Compression and (Broome, Dr. D. C., and Bimes, L.), 412
- Tensor Calculus, *review* by Prof. L. M. Milne-Thomson, 535
- Terms and Symbols, Statistical Dictionary of (Kurtz, Dr. Albert K., and Edgerton, Dr. Harold A.), *review* by M. G. Kendall, 371
- Thermal Breakdown in Supertension Cables (Beavis, E. A.), 737
- Thermal Effects on the Performance of Lens Systems (Perry, J.), 324
- Thermal Unit (British), History of the (Powell, Dr. R. W.), 525; (Woledge, G.), 613
- Thermodynamics, The Nature of (Bridgman, Prof. P. W.), *review* by Prof. E. A. Milne, 368
- Thermojunctions (Input Impedances of Vacuum) at Ultra-High Frequencies (Rogers, D., and Williams, Gordon), 668
- Thompson (Silvanus) Scholarship of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, 270
- Thomson (first Sir Joseph J.) Memorial Lecture of the Chemical Society, to be given by Lord Rayleigh, 409
- Thorpe's Dictionary of Applied Chemistry, new editorial arrangements, 665
- Through the Air, Adventures with Wild Fowl, and Small-boat Sailing (Bratby, Michael, and Scott, Peter), *review* by Seton Gordon, 564
- Thyratrons (Hot-cathode Gas-filled) and their Applications in Research and Industry (Maddock, A. J.), 278

- Thyratrons and Ignitrons, The Control Characteristics of (Knight, H. de B.), 278
- Tidal Streams, Waves and (Unna, P. J. H.), 219
- Timber Quality, Rate of Growth and (Johnson, L. P. V.), 332
- Timbers, Gold Coast, 522; Handbook of Home Grown (Forest Products Research Laboratory), third edition, 241; Utilization of Indian Home-grown, 279; Principal, of Jamaica (Swabey, C.), 378; Indian, for Tool Helves and Handles (Limaya, V. D.), 279
- Time (Lost) and Labour Wastage, Hours of Work (Medical Research Council, Industrial Health Research Board, Emergency Report No. 2), 281
- Time Bases (Puckle, O. S.), 333
- Time Series (Meteorological), The Problem of Auto-correlation of (Schumann, T. E. W., and Hofmeyer, W. L.), 414
- Time Series (Periodicity and), Progress Report on (Blake, Archie), 308; The Random Element in, review by M. G. Kendall, 369
- Tin in Bearings, Economy of, 523
- Tomatoes, Size Inheritance in (MacArthur, J. W.), 113
- Tool Helves and Handles, Indian Timbers for (Limaya, V. D.), 279
- Tools (Simple Stone), An Unrecorded Method of Manufacturing Wooden Implements by (Mountford, C. P.), 641
- Topology, Lectures in, the University of Michigan Conference of 1940 (edited by Wilder, Raymond L., and Ayres, William L.), review by Prof. H. T. H. Piaggio, 396
- Torque on a Silicon Iron Crystal in a Magnetic Field (Bozorth, R. M., and Williams, H. J.), 359
- Torsional Vibration Problems, Practical Solution of (Wilson, Dr. W. Ker), second edition, review, 124
- Town and Country Planning, Legislation affecting (Report by the Reconstruction Committee of the Royal Institute of British Architects), 588
- Town and Country Planning Association, meetings on Post-War Reconstruction, 20; Replanning Britain, being a Summarized Report of the Oxford Conference, 1941, 31; Conference on Industry and Rural Life, 354
- Town Planning, Industry and (Pumphrey, Roland), 588
- Toxic Effects of Certain Bacterial Metabolic Products on Soil Protozoa (Singh, Dr. B. N.), 168
- Toxic Substances of Mutants of *Drosophila* of Different Body Colour, Difference in Resistance to (Kalmus, Dr. H., Martin, Dr. J. T., and Potter, C.), 110
- Toxins (*Cl. welchii*), Lecithinase Activity in (Macfarlane, M. G., and Knight, B. C. J. G.), 222
- 'Toxins' Type A (*Cl. welchii*), Nomenclature of, 56
- Trace-elements and 'Potato-sickness' (Ellenby, Dr. C.), 50
- Training of Engineers, Education and (Fleming, Dr. A. P. M.), 482
- Training of Youth, Welfare and, 175
- Transcribing Diagrams, Use of the Camera Lucida for (Dawes, Dr. Ben), 140
- Transformer Noise (Swaffield, J.), 738
- Transformers and Switchgear, Mineral Oil for (Pollitt, A. A.), 703
- Transients in Electric Circuits (Coulthard, Prof. W. B.), review, 287
- Transmission of Monosomics (Greenleaf, W. H.), 52
- Transmission Line, Physics of a (Thornton, Prof. W. M.), 268
- Traumatized Animals, Effect of Ascorbic Acid on the Survival of (Ungar, Dr. Georges), 637
- Travaux (Souvenirs et) d'un chimiste (Pictet, Amé), review by Dr. Harold King, 712
- Trees, Maintenance of Shade and Ornamental (Pirone, Prof. P. P.), review by Fraser Story, 314; Preservation of Ornamental, review by Fraser Story, 314
- Tribolium, Secondary Sexual Characters of (Hinton, H. E.), 500
- Trichosurus vulpecula*, Effect of Chorionic Gonadotropin on the Pouch of the Marsupial (Bollinger, Dr. A.), 440
- Trinidad, Banana Research in (Vardlaw, Prof. C. W.), 269
- Triodes (Thyratrons), Hot-cathode Gas-filled, and their Applications in Research and Industry (Maddock, A. J.), 278
- Tropical Podsoles (Lowland) in Uganda (Thomas, A. S.), 195
- Truth and Fallacy in Educational Theory (Hardie, Charles D.), review by T. Raymont, 651
- Tuberculosis, Chemical Aspects of (Siebert, Dr. Florence B.), 443; in Ecuador (Higgins, Dr. Jorge), 498
- Tumours, The Problem of (Mottram, J. C.), review by Dr. P. R. Peacock, 286; A New Technique for Mitosis in (Koller, Dr. P. C.), 193
- Turkey, Earthquake of December 17, 1941, 20
- Twentieth Century Economic System, 173
- Tyneside, the Social Facts (Goodfellow, D. M.), 105; Regional Propositions for, 105
- Typhus, Menace of, 270
- U** GANDA, Kalsilite-bearing Volcanic Rocks in (Holmes, Prof. A.), 223; Lowland Tropical Podsoles in (Thomas, A. S.), 195
- Ukraine (Russia and the), Collective Farming in (Roberts, Dr. E. J.), 705; (Russell, Sir John), 705
- United Provinces, Common Grasses of the (Bor, N. L.), 199
- United States, Bio-Physics in the, 436; Feeding Factory Workers in the, 434; Fitness for Military Service in the, 388; Great Britain and the, 17; Health Contrasts in the, 664; Marine Research in the (Deacon, G. E. R.), 363; Nobel Laureates in the, 216; Protozoology in the, review by Clifford Dobell, 149; Public Health in the, 46; Synthetic Rubber in the, 75; Technically Trained Chemists in the, 434; and the War, 522
- United States Antarctic Expedition, 1939-41, 319
- United States Army, Health of the, 664
- United States National Academy of Sciences, and Calendar Reform, 523; Elections made at the annual meeting, 605
- Universe, Broadcasts on the Sub-visible, 108
- Universities' Federation for Animal Welfare, fifteenth annual report, 353
- University Catholic Federation of Great Britain, Conferences on Science and Society, 515
- University Grants for 1942, 270
- University Libraries (Damaged), Books for, 434
- Uplift in Dams (Leliavsky, Serge), 137
- Urine (Excretion of Ketosteroids in Human Pregnancy), in Relation to the Sex of the Foetus (Burrows, Dr. Harold, Macleod, Douglas H., and Warren, F. Ll.), 300
- U.S.S.R., Academy of Sciences, Scientific Co-operation between Great Britain and the, 297; meeting in Sverdlovsk, 522; Physical Science in the (Bernal, Prof. J. D.), 545; Biological Sciences in the (Haldane, Prof. J. B. S.), 546; The Genetics Controversy in the (Fyfe, J. L.), 547; Prof. V. Komarov re-elected president of the, 550; Prof. W. B. Cannon, Sir Henry Dale, Prof. J. B. S. Haldane, Prof. Ernest O. Lawrence and Prof. Gilbert Newton Lewis, elected honorary members of the, 550; and the Royal Society, 663; Economics in the, review by R. Brightman, 681; Exchange of Scientific Information with the, 663
- Utilization (Scientific) of Man-power, 531
- V** ACATION Apprenticeship Scheme, 107
- Vaccination in Napoleonic France (Dunbar, Dr. Robert C.), 379
- Valency and Orientation (Copley, George Novello), 730
- Variable (Complex), Functions of a (Phillips, E. G.), review, 181
- Variate Difference Method (Tintner, Gerhard), review by M. G. Kendall, 369
- Veddahs of Ceylon (Hill, Prof. W. C. Osman), 113
- Vegetable Mould through the Action of Worms', A Postscript to Darwin's 'Formation of (Keith, Sir Arthur), 716
- Vegetables (Raw), Effect of Shredding and Grating on the Vitamin C Content of (Pyke, Dr. Magnus), 499
- Velocity (Radial) Curve of δ Cephei (Brück, H. A., and Green, H. E.), 333
- Veneral Disease, Folk-lore of (Rolleston, Dr. J. D.), 705
- Vernalization, in Agricultural Production (Gregory, Prof. F. G.), 209; of Mustard (Sen, Dr. B., and Chakravarti, S. C.), 139
- Vibration (Torsional) Problems, Practical Solution of (Wilson, Dr. W. Ker), second edition, review, 124

- Victory, Science for (Association of Scientific Workers (Southern Area Committee) Conference on), 616
- Vinegars, Volatile Reducing Substances in (Whitmarsh, J. M.), 332
- Virus, Influenza A (Chambers, Leslie A., and Henle, Werner), 304; A New Strain of Potato (Clinch, Phyllis M.), 249
- Virus Diseases, Leaf-Curl (McClellan, A. P. D.), 304
- Viruses (Genes), and Proteins, 242
- Viruses (Plant), Crystallography and (Bawden, F. C.), 321; (Bernal, Prof. J. D., and Fankuchen, Dr. I.), 321
- Viscera (Abdominal), Afferent Innervation of Mammalian (Burns, W.), 221
- Viscosity (Anomalous) of Lubricating Oil at High Velocity Gradients (Neale, Dr. S. M.), 51
- Viscous Fluid through a Leaky Tube, Steady Flow of a (Turton, F. J.), 53
- Visibility in Meteorology (Middleton, W. E. Knowles), second edition, review by E. V. Newnham, 155
- Vision, Mechanisms of (Hecht, Prof. Selig), 40
- Visions, A Book of, review by Prof. R. M. Dawkins, 714
- Vitamer A (Hilger), A Modified (Taylor, R. J.), 474
- Vitamin A-Deficient Rats, Absorption of Minimal Doses of β -Carotene by (Ramassarma, G. B., and Hakim, D. N.), 611
- Vitamin C Content of Raw Vegetables, Effect of Shredding and Grating on the (Pyke, Dr. Magnus), 499
- Vitamin P Activity, Biological Estimation of (Bacharach, A. L., and Coates, M. E.), 474
- Vitamin Tablets, "Davitamin-Five" (Organon Laboratories, Ltd.), 299
- Vitreous Silica, Structure of (Rooksby, H. P., and Thomas, L. A.), 273
- Voice-frequency Signalling and Dialling in Long-distance Telephony (Radley, W. G., and Wright, E. P. G.), 242
- Voltage (Impulse) Measurements (Bowdler, G. W.), 701
- Vorticella as an Indicator Organism for Activated Sludge (Reynoldson, T. B.), 608
- W**AR, Agriculture after the (Russell, Sir John), 12; Appeasement Before, During and After the (Einzig, Paul), 481; Belgium and the (Clark, Prof. G. N.), 607; Biology and (Kerr, Sir John Graham), 221; Diseases and (Evans, Major Frederic), 606; The Far East and the, 606; Medical History of the, 47; Nutrition and the (Bourne, Dr. Geoffrey), second edition, review by Dr. S. K. Kon, 453, 666; Physicists During and After the (Bragg, Sir Lawrence), 634; Radio Research and the (Bailey, C. E. G.), 617; Science and (Clark, Austin H.), 570; Scientific Direction of, 549; Soviet Economy and the (Dobb, Maurice), review by R. Brightman, 681; The United States and the, 522; Use of Science and Scientific Workers in the, 130
- War Economy, The Contribution of Tropical Forests to (Desch, H. E.), 307
- War Effort (National), Geology and Geologists in the (Read, Prof. H. H.), 39
- War Effort, Science and the (Association of Scientific Workers Conference on), 71, 130, 161, 208, 616
- War Office, Second Report of Committee on Skilled Men in the Services, 255
- War Production (British), An Inquiry into, Part I: People in Production (Advertising Service Guild Report prepared by Mass-Observation), review, 711
- Warfare, Chemical (Wachtel, Curt), review, 153
- War-time, Bee-Keeping in (Butler, Dr. C. G.), 409; Biologists in, 227; Cotton Seed Disinfection in (Boughay, A. S.), 50; Domestic Entomology in (Busvine, Dr. J. R.), 295; Geologists in, 282, (Phillips, Dr. F. Coles), 386; Golf Courses during, 326; Problems of Collective Feeding in (Nutrition Society Conference on), 469, 685; Rodent Pests in, 190; School Medical Service in (Glover, Dr. J. Alison), 550; Social Survey, 215, 393
- Washington International Pact, 45
- Washington and London, Agricultural Advisers in, 549
- Water in Animals and Plants, Rapid Determination of (Lowndes, A. G.), 79
- Water (Potable) from Sea-Water (Parker, Dr. A.), 184, 357; (Yapp, W. B.), 357
- Water-Sampler, A Bacteriological (ZoBell, C. E.), 476
- Water in Soils, Determination of (Locket, G. H., and Barrett, W. H.), 612
- Water Supplies (Static), Breeding of Mosquitoes in (Marshall, J. F., and Attwooll, K. W.), 352; (Marshall, J. F.), 568
- Water Transparency and Light Penetration (Clarke, G. L.), 476
- Watt (James) International Medal of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, awarded to A. G. M. Michell, 633
- "Watts" Jig Borer Microscope, 497
- Wave Equations, Solutions of (Schrödinger, Prof. E.), 53
- Waves, a Mathematical Account of the Common Types of Wave Motion (Coulson, Dr. C. A.), review, 181
- Waves and Tidal Streams (Unna, P. J. H.), 219
- Waves (Sea), their Growth and Subsidence (Unna, P. J. H.), 584
- Weald, Geology of the, 474
- Wealden Iron Ore, 134
- Wealden Soil Bed with *Equisetites lyelli* (Mantell), (Allen, P.), 474
- Weather Analysis and Forecasting (Petterssen, Prof. Sverre), review by Dr. F. J. W. Whipple, 313
- Wedza District, A Stone Age Industry from the (Radcliffe-Robinson, K.), 225
- Weed Problem, The (Salisbury, Prof. E. J.), 594
- Weights (Octonarian) and Measures, 106
- Welfare and Training of Youth, 175
- West, World Revolution and the Future of the (Friedmann, Dr. W.), review by F. S. Marvin, 486
- West African Forestry during 1940, 46
- West Indian Agriculture (Evans, Sir Geoffrey), 626
- Wheat (Stored) in Australia. Preservation of, 165
- Wheatmeal (National), Storage of, Report by the Research Association of British Flour-Millers, 635
- Wheatmeal Flour and Bread, 323
- Whistling Meteors (Venkataraman, Chamanlal and K.), 416
- Whitehead, Alfred North, The Philosophy of (edited by Schilpp, Paul Arthur), review by Prof. N. Kemp Smith, 710
- Wind Tunnel, Australian, 388
- Wolf Child and Human Child (Gesell, Dr. Arnold), review, 181
- Wollaston Fund of the Geological Society of London, awarded to Dr. E. S. Hills, 135
- Wollaston Medal of the Geological Society of London, awarded to Prof. R. A. Daly, 135
- Wood (Doctor), Modern Wizard of the Laboratory (Seabrook, William), review by Lord Rayleigh, 650
- Wood, Uses of Laminated Densified (Jervis, A. E. L.), 436
- Wood Pigeon Investigation, 191
- Wood Pigeon Nest Census, 467
- Wooden Implements (An Unrecorded Method of Manufacturing) by Simple Stone Tools (Mountford, C. P.), 641
- Work (Hours of), Lost Time and Labour Wastage (Medical Research Council, Industrial Health Research Board, Emergency Report No. 2), 281; Production and, 281
- Workers (Feeding Factory) in the United States, 434
- Works and Planning Bill, Ministry of, 521
- World (Modern), Japan and the (Pratt, Sir John), 606
- World (The Old) and the New Society, a Report on the Problems of War and Peace Reconstruction (Labour Party), 559
- World, The Coming Post-War (Association of Scientific Workers (Rugby Branch) lectures on), 136
- World Community (New), Raw Materials in the (Mather, Prof. Kirtley F.), 377
- World Mineral Resource and Post-War Needs, 576
- World Order, Science and, 189; Foundations of the New (Orr, Sir John), 401
- World Peace, Advance in Invention, its Relation to (Jones, D. Caradog), 542
- World Power, Geography and (Fairgrieve, James), eighth edition, review by Dr. J. N. L. Baker, 103
- World Reconstruction, Leadership in, 337
- World Revolution and the Future of the West (Friedmann, Dr. W.), review by F. S. Marvin, 486
- World Trade, The Reconstruction of (Condliffe, Prof. J. B.), 202, 311

World Wide Broadcasting Foundation, series of Short-wave Broadcasts, 728
 Worms", A Postscript to Darwin's "Formation of Vegetable Mould through the Action of (Keith, Sir Arthur), 716
 Worthing Archæological Area, Palæoliths from the (Migeod, F. W. H.), 444
 WRUL Short-Wave Radio Station, 728

X-RAY Analysis, The History and Development of (Bragg, Sir Lawrence), 504; of Hæmoglobin (Perutz, M. F.), 491; in Industry (Institute of Physics Conference on), 166, 503
 X-Ray Crystallography, A New Method in (Orowan, Dr. E.), 355
 X-Ray Data (A New Synthesis of) for Crystal Analysis (Yü, S. H.), 638
 X-Ray Diffraction Data, Card Index of (American Society for Testing Materials), 437
 X-Ray Microscope (Bragg, Sir Lawrence), 470
 X-Ray Reflexion and Scattering with Frequency Change, (Raman, Sir C. V.), 468
 X-Ray Reflexions (Diffuse), Quantum Theory and (Preston, G. D.), 373; (Born, Prof. Max, Lonsdale, Dr. Kathleen, and Smith, H.), 402
 X-Ray Scattering (Diffuse), Faxén-Waller Theory of (Jahn, H. A.), 701
 X-Ray Study of the Elastic Constants of Metals (Lonsdale, Dr. Kathleen, and Smith, H.), 21
 X-Ray Synthesis, A New (Yü, S. H., and Ho, C. P.), 729

X-Ray Technique in the Industrial Laboratory (Rooksby, H. P.), 597
 X-Rays from Diamond, Extra Reflexions of (Lonsdale, Dr. Kathleen), 671

YALE University, Prof. B. K. Malinowski appointed professor of cultural anthropology at, 409
 Yarn (Cellulose Acetate) for Wire Insulation (Brobst, D. R.), 437
 Yeast, A New Soluble Cytochrome Component from (Bach, S. J., Dixon, Dr. Malcolm, and Keilin, Prof. D., 21; Lactic Dehydrogenase of (Bach, S. J., Dixon, Dr. Malcolm, and Zerfas, Dr. L. G.), 48
 Yeast Growth by *p*-Aminobenzoic Acid, Neutralization of Sulphonamide Inhibition of (Landy, Dr. Maurice, and Dickson, Dorothy M.), 244
 Yeast (Irradiated), Further Observations on the Increased Yield of Nucleic Acid from (Loufbourow, Prof. John R., Webb, Alfred M., Loufbourow, Dorothea G., and Lisco, Hermann), 328
 Yeast Mannan, Constitution of (Haworth, W. N., Heath, R. L., and Peat, S.), 474
 Yellow Fever Situation, 242
 Young Farmers' Club Booklets, 382
 Youth, Welfare and Training of, 175

ZOOS, Post-War, 74